

# OECD DEVELOPMENT CENTRE

## Working Paper No. 3

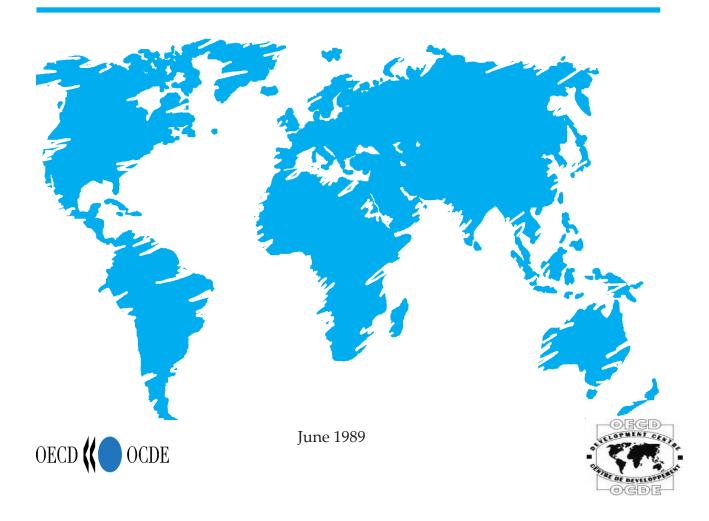
(Formerly Technical Paper No. 3)

# THE IMPACT OF BUDGET RETRENCHMENT ON INCOME DISTRIBUTION IN INDONESIA: A SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX APPLICATION

by

Steven Keuning and Erik Thorbecke

Research programme on: Adjustment Programmes and Equitable Growth



# THE IMPACT OF BUDGET RETRENCHMENT ON INCOME DISTRIBUTION IN INDONESIA: A SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX APPLICATION

by

Steven Keuning Institute of Social Studies

and

Erik Thorbecke\*
Cornell University

Under the direction of: Christian Morrisson

June 1989

© OECD 1989

(\*) We acknowledge the valuable research assistance of Sharon Flanagan.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Sı Pr	ımmary reface	·
I.	The Changing Macroeconomic Setting In Indonesia In The 1980s	1
H.	The Social Accounting Matrix As A Framework To Capture The General Interdependence Within The Socioeconomic System And The Impact Of Budget Retrenchment On Income Distribution	ć
<b>   </b>  .	Initial Income Distribution And Budget Retrenchment Simulation Exercises 1	7
No Bil	otes and references	5
Fiç	gures and tables	ξ

#### SUMMARY

This document sets out a new method for assessing the implications of public expenditure cuts for income distribution. The instrument is a social accounting matrix providing the appropriate conceptual framework for estimating all the direct and indirect effects of changes in any given category of public expenditure (e.g. agricultural investment or education spending). By using this matrix it is possible to calculate the upstream effects of an adjustment measure on income distribution. It shows, for instance, that a decline in agricultural investment reduces employment and wages in the building sector. Similarly, a fall in education spending depresses the incomes of the skilled dependent labour force. The downstream effects have also been estimated: in the case of education this means cutbacks in free services to families and so a fall in their incomes.

This method has been applied to Indonesia in 1984-88 by comparing the observed effects of lower public spending due to structural adjustment with the effects that would have been produced had the reduction represented a constant percentage for each class of expenditure. In fact some classes of expenditure came in for the brunt of the government cuts while others were spared.

A statistical annex to accompany this paper has been published separately as Technical Paper No. 3a, available from the Development Centre.

#### RESUME

Ce document présente une nouvelle méthode pour évaluer l'incidence des réductions de dépenses publiques sur la distribution des revenus. L'instrument choisi est une matrice de compatibilité sociale qui fournit le cadre conceptuel approprié pour estimer l'ensemble des effets directs et indirects de la variation d'une catégorie de dépenses publiques (par exemple les investissements dans l'agriculture ou les dépenses d'éducation). Grâce à cette matrice, on peut calculer les effets en amont d'une mesure d'ajustement sur la distribution des revenus; on observe ainsi que la baisse des investissements dans l'agriculture entraîne une réduction de l'emploi et des salaires dans le secteur du bâtiment, de même que la baisse des dépenses d'éducation conduit à celle des revenus des salariés qualifiés. D'autre part, on estime les effets en aval : pour l'éducation cela se traduit par une diminution des services fournis gratuitement aux familles et donc une diminution de leur revenus.

On a appliqué cette méthode à l'Indonésie en 1984-88 en comparant les effets observés de la réduction des dépenses publiques pour cause d'ajustement structurel aux effets qu'on aurait obtenus si la réduction avait représenté un pourcentage constant pour chaque catégorie de dépenses alors qu'en réalité le gouvernement a fait supporter l'essentiel de la baisse à certaines catégories tandis que d'autres étaient épargnées.

Une annexe statistique relative à ce document a été publiée dans la série Documents techniques no. 3a, disponible sur demande au Centre de Développement.

#### **PREFACE**

In January 1987 the Development Centre launched a research project on "Adjustment programmes and equitable growth" under the direction of Christian Morrisson. The importance of the subject is reflected in the fact that many developing countries have embarked on programmes whose short-term effects are often negative, such as lower employment and lower real wages or cutbacks in health education services which hit poor families particularly hard. As has been seen, the groups concerned react strongly to such measures.

In all adjustment programmes, public expenditure cuts play a key role. As a rule, the agreement between the international organisations, donor countries and the country in question simply states that the aim is to reduce overall expenditure without specifying how.

As a result, each government may distribute the cuts in any way it likes. Yet the social impact will obviously be very different depending on whether it is the pay of senior civil servants that is reduced or spending on primary education in rural areas.

It is thus very enlightening to be able to calculate the effects of public expenditure cuts on income distribution and poverty by class of expenditure. The effects are of two kinds. Those upstream concern goods and factor services bought by central government. Should central government cut back spending on roadbuilding, employment and employer/employee earnings in the public works sector would fall sharply, given the heavy weight of public contracts. The other effects are downstream; if schools are closed in a country region, rural families will sustain a loss of income equal to the service provided free of charge. Normally only this downstream effect is assessed, since up to now there has been no way of measuring the upstream effect. For this reason, the Development Centre asked S. Keuning and E. Thorbecke to devise an instrument capable of calculating all the upstream direct and indirect effects of a reduction in public spending. They were able to develop a highly sophisticated social accounts matrix to answer this need.

Their method was applied to Indonesia for the periods 1979-83 and 1984-88. The authors identified four classes of operating expenditure and nine classes of capital expenditure. They also broke down the labour force into eight income groups. They used the matrix to compare the income distribution and the average income of each group, with reference both to effectively lower expenditure because of the structural adjustment programme, and to notional budgets (higher expenditure planned before the adjustment or expenditure cut by a constant percentage, even though the government has heavily cut certain items and spared others). In a first phase, the upstream effects were estimated, with the downstream effects being added subsequently, so as to obtain a full picture of each budget. The findings for Indonesia show that, for the same reduction in public spending, the effects on the average incomes of each group and hence on poverty, will differ according to the budget options selected. The method developed and applied by S. Keuning and E. Thorbecke is thus a most valuable tool for all governments desirous of minimising the social costs of the public spending cuts that structural adjustment inevitably entails.

Louis Emmerij President of the OECD Development Centre June 1989

#### I. THE CHANGING MACROECONOMIC SETTING IN INDONESIA IN THE 1980s

Before the early eighties, oil exports constituted the major engine of growth of the Indonesian economy for nearly two decades. Earnings in 1982 from crude oil and petroleum products accounted for two-thirds of export earnings, one-fourth of total GDP, and about 70 per cent of total government domestic revenues. Through a combination of price collapse and production restraint, oil export earnings in 1986 fell to less than one-third the level of earnings just five years previously. To maintain economic stability in the face of these external shocks, the government responded quickly and forcefully with measures that included selective devaluations, significant reductions in government expenditures, and policies that liberalised both internal markets and external trade. The policies which were implemented were intended not only to bring about short term stabilization, but also long term structural change towards a more diversified export oriented internationally competitive economy (1).

Table 1 illustrates the course of Indonesian public finance throughout the 1980s. Given the extreme dependence of government domestic revenues on royalties from oil (see row 7), total domestic government revenues leveled off in real terms (see row 1). It can be seen that government savings (row 3), at 1980 constant prices (amounting to total domestic revenues minus total government current expenditures), remained almost constant before dropping sharply. Since total government capital expenditures (row 4) rose steeply until the mid-eighties, this entailed a very significant increase in foreign borrowing, mainly project aid, (row 5) to bridge the gap. Debt servicing jumped from 6.7 per cent of total government expenditures in 1980-81 to over 23 per cent by 1986-87 (see row 9) and a staggering anticipated 36.8 per cent in the budget year 1988-89 (see Table A.1 in appendix under II). Faced with a second oil shock around 1986 and a mounting foreign public debt the government was forced to undertake a drastic budget retrenchment exercise starting in 1986-87 as Table 1 reveals -- with the burden of the budget cuts falling on government capital expenditures as opposed to current expenditures.

In a nutshell throughout Repelita III (the Five-Year Development Plan covering 1979-80 to 1983-84), the government continued to spend at an increasing rate -- particularly in a variety of investment programmes -- notwithstanding the observed leveling off of domestic revenues in constant terms. Given the inherent fiscal conservatism inherent to Indonesia (which has the equivalent of a balance budget requirement), it meant that the rising gap between constant domestic revenues and rising capital expenditures had to be bridged through an increasing flow of foreign borrowing -- largely project aid. As a consequence, total foreign debt rose from approximately (US) \$20 billion in 1982 to about \$45 billion in 1988, with over 90 per cent of the debt being owed by the government.

The level and composition of government expenditures affect the incomes of the different socioeconomic household groups in both the short run and the medium to long run. A high level of government current expenditures allocated today to such programmes as subsidies to farmers (e.g. for fertilizer), household transfers for education and health, wages and salaries for civil servants, benefits present consumption (and incomes) of these groups at the expense of future consumption (and incomes). At the margin, some of these funds could have been spent on investment projects yielding future growth and income benefits. Furthermore, if government current expenditure programmes are financed -- at least partially and indirectly -- through

foreign loans, the burden of amortizing these loans in the future may require a significant, if not drastic, curtailment of current expenditure programmes. To the extent that debt servicing is intractable (i.e. can only to a very limited extent be postponed or rolled over) it implies that the burden of budget retrenchment will fall that much more heavily on the remaining government current expenditure categories, as well as on public investment expenditures. In this connection, if an estimated 36.8 per cent of total government expenditures is required in 1988-89 to service the foreign debt (compared with only 6.7 per cent in the base period 1980-81) this is bound to reduce tremendously the budgetary flexibility with regard to other categories of government expenditures.

A high level of government capital expenditures today will almost certainly entail a trade-off. The income levels and consumption standards of the various socioeconomic groups may be compressed, in the short run, to allow higher sectoral growth rates of output and incomes sometime in the future. However, here again, if a significant and rising part of the government investment programmes is financed through foreign loans, the same fiscal intractability discussed above arises.

In spite of the first oil shock which occurred in the early eighties, the planned expenditure programmes in Repelita IV (1984-85 to 1988-89) were based on optimistic expectations and assumptions regarding trends in oil prices and export volumes and other exogenous factors. Clearly the second oil shock which appeared in 1986 had not been anticipated at the time Repelita IV was formulated and forced a drastic curtailment of expenditures. Table A.1 in the appendix provides detailed (disaggregated by programme) information on actual (i.e. realised) expenditures compared to planned expenditures during Repelita IV. Among others, it shows that total government expenditures expressed at constant 1980 prices had to be cut 21 per cent on average, from their planned level (see III in Table A.1). The retrenchment effort was quite selective affecting certain expenditure categories relatively much more heavily than others. For example, government investment expenditures were reduced by respectively 51 per cent in the health sector and 44 per cent in the education sector. In contract, actual salaries of civil servants relative to their planned levels were cut by only 19 per cent in education and health and 6 per cent in all other sectors.

In section III of this paper the initial income distribution and inequality by socioeconomic groups is reviewed and the impact of alternative government expenditure programmes on income distribution is estimated. Among the various policy experiments which are explored (using the SAM methodology) are i) a comparison of the impact of the planned expenditure programme in Repelita IV with the actual (realised) programme; and ii) a comparison of the impact on income distribution of alternative counterfactual government expenditure programmes in Repelita III -- varying both the levels of total current and capital expenditures and their respective distribution among specific categories of current expenditure categories and investment programmes.

# II. THE SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX AS A FRAMEWORK TO CAPTURE THE GENERAL INTERDEPENDENCE WITHIN THE SOCIOECONOMIC SYSTEM AND THE IMPACT OF BUDGET RETRENCHMENT ON INCOME DISTRIBUTION

To present the initial conditions which prevail in an economy and to trace through the effects of adjustment measures (and in the present context, more specifically, the effects of budget retrenchment) on income distribution, a disaggregated framework is needed which incorporates the structure of production and the resulting factorial and household income distributions (by socioeconomic groups). The framework must also supply initial values for variables in other accounts (e.g. capital, rest of the world, and government) which are directly or indirectly influenced by the

adjustment meausres. In other words, a comprehensive and consistent disaggregated general equilibrium data system is required to capture the initial conditions and the structure of the socioeconomic system. The Social Accounting Matrix (SAM) provides just such a conceptual framework (2).

In addition, the SAM framework possesses at least two other advantages. First, the classification scheme can be designed to conform closely to the issues which are to be scrutinised. This means, in the present context, that it should incorporate a detailed breakdown of government current and capital expenditures into a set of specific programmes. Secondly, the SAM provides the basic information set needed to calibrate a comparative static or dynamic simulation model capable of evaluating the macroeconomic and disaggregated impact of adjustment policy.

In this paper we limit ourselves to using the SAM as a fixed price multiplier framework to explore the effects of alternative government expenditure packages on the socioeconomic system. However, it should be noted that as a broader part of this research project, a computable general equilibrium model integrating a real and a financial sector and calibrated on a SAM is in the process of being built for Indonesia (3).

An important reason for undertaking the present study is the availability of what is perhaps the most comprehensive and reliable SAM in existence. In October of 1986, the Indonesian Central Bureau of Statistics published a 1980 SAM containing a transactions matrix including 106 accounts (CBS, October 1986). However, for the purpose of this study, a number of fairly major adjustments had to be made to the published CBS SAM to arrive at an appropriate new SAM which is referred to as the OECD SAM from here on (4).

The transactions matrix of the OECD SAM appears in Table 2. The major characteristics and novel features of this SAM which distinguish it from the CBS SAM are the following. First, the OECD SAM consists of a total of 75 accounts with, respectively 70 endogenous and 5 exogenous accounts. The 70 endogenous accounts are broken down into the following sets:

- i) Factors of production with a) sixteen labour categories (SAM 1-16) distinguished according to type of occupation, rural vs. urban, and paid (i.e. employees) vs. unpaid (i.e. self-employed) status; and b) seven types of capital (17-23), with four kinds of unincorporated capital and three types of corporate capital;
- ii) Institutions: Eight socioeconomic household groups (24-31) i.e. agricultural employees (typically the landless), small farmers (farm operators cultivating less than half a ha.), medium farmers (operating between .5 and 1 ha.), large farmers (operating more than one ha.), rural non-agricultural low, rural non-agricultural high, urban low, and finally, urban high; and b) companies (32);
- Government expenditures with a) four programmes of current government expenditures (33-36), on, respectively, education and health, other wages and salaries, other goods and services, and household transfers; and b) nine government investment programmes (37-45) covering, respectively, agriculture, industry and mining, energy, transport and tourism, education, health, housing and water works, general services, and finally, other activities;
- iv) Production activities-cum-commodities: disaggregated into 24 categories (46-69), including four public works categories (59-62) (in, respectively,

- agriculture, transportation, utilities and communications, and other activities); and
- v) Indirect taxes (70). Finally, the five exogenous accounts are, respectively, subsidies (71); total government current expenditures (72); total government capital expenditures (73); private capital (74); and, the rest of the world (75).

A few brief examples should suffice to illustrate the meaning of the matrix in Table 2. First, say that we want to identify the expenditure pattern and the source of incomes, respectively, of the socioeconomic group consisting of agricultural employees (the landless). Column 24 would provide the former and row 24 the latter. Thus, reading down column 24 it can be seen that this group transfers some incomes to the benefit of other socioeconomic groups (e.g. Rp 6.91 billion consist of transfers received by the urban low group). Next, agricultural employees' households consume a variety of goods and services and their complete consumption pattern is given by the intersection of column 24 and rows 47 to 69 [e.g. they spend Rp 579.89 billion on processed food (row 53)]. Finally, they pay direct taxes to the government (row 72) amounting to Rp 34.57 billion and save Rp 47.61 billion (row 74). Total expenditures (=total incomes) of agricultural employees amounts to Rp 1 575.98 billion as can be ascertained by looking at the total of column 24 and the total of row 24.

In turn, reading along row 24, the various sources of incomes received by agricultural employees can be determined. First, this group receives income from different types of labour performed by members of their households (i.e. the intersection of row 24 and columns 1 to 16 shows how much they received from each of the 16 labour categories with the most important source of labour income being from the "agricultural paid rural" category, i.e. Rp 953.85 billion). Secondly, agricultural employees' households obtain some income from different types of capital (property) they own and, mainly, from imputed rent on the marginal land holdings (vegetable gardens) they possess which amounts to Rp 111.58 billion (see row 24, column 17). The third source of income consists of transfers received from other socioeconomic groups (see row 24 and columns 24 to 31). Finally, agricultural employees receive some direct transfers from the government, i.e. Rp 11.90 billion (row 24, column 36) and some remittances from abroad, i.e. Rp 8.87 billion (row 24, column 75).

The distinction between exogenous and endogenous accounts in a SAM is a crucial one. It is assumed that the socioeconomic system represented by the SAM is affected by exogenous changes and injections, namely, budgetary measures under the control of the government (i.e. subsidies, total government current and total government capital expenditures), changes originating in the rest of the world which influence exports and the size and pattern of private investment. The impact of these exogenous shocks is transmitted through the interdependent SAM system and their total (direct and indirect) effects on the endogenous accounts (i.e. the incomes of the various factors and socioeconomic groups and the total output of the different production activities) is estimated through the multiplier process.

The treatment of public finance in the OECD SAM is of particular interest. The level and distribution of government current and capital expenditures among the four current expenditure categories and nine investment programmes is specified exogenously. In turn, these thirteen programmes are endogenous in the sense that once they receive given injections from the public sector, they spend them according to fixed proportions. Thus, for example, government current expenditure on education and health is assumed to be spent on the activity "education and health" (68), and government expenditures on "other wages and salaries" are spent according to the distribution of civil servants' wages by labour type, i.e. mainly to the benefit of urban

and rural paid professional and clerical labour. Likewise, the nine government investment programmes allocate their exogenous injections on different categories of public works (i.e. in agriculture, transportation, utilities and communication, and other activities), the building and construction sector, and other activities such as metal products manufacturing.

By endogenizing the expenditure pattern of these thirteen government programmes, their differential impact on the socioeconomic system can be captured. The direct effects operate through such variables as wages of civil servants, commodities on which government consumption is expended; and on public works, building and construction and other production activities embedded into public investment. The indirect effects generated by these direct effects are captured by the multiplier analysis.

For analytical purposes, the transaction matrix in Table 2 is converted into the corresponding matrix of average expenditure propensities. These can be obtained simply by dividing a particular element in any of the endogenous accounts by the total income for the column account in which the element occurs (5). Thus, whereas the transaction matrix is expressed in money flows, the An and A1 (leakages) matrices are expressed as ratios with each column adding up to exactly one, as can be readily verified by looking at Table A-2 in the appendix which presents these average expenditure propensities.

From the definition of  $A_n$ , it follows that in the transaction matrix, each endogenous total income  $(Y_n)$  is given as follows:

$$y_n = A_n y_n + x \tag{1}$$

which states that row sums of the endogenous accounts (1-70) can be obtained by multiplying the average expenditure propensities for each row of the endogenous accounts by the level of income recorded in each column and adding *total* exogenous income x (6).

Equation (1) can be rewritten as  

$$y_n = (I-A_n)^{-1}x$$
  
=  $M_{ax}$  (2)

Thus, from (2) endogenous incomes  $y_n$  can be derived by premultiplying injection x by a multiplier matrix  $M_a$  (7). One limitation of the accounting multiplier matrix  $M_a$  is that it implies unitary expenditure elasticities (the prevailing average expenditure propensities in  $A_n$  are assumed to apply to any incremental injection). A more realistic alternative is to specify a matrix of marginal expenditure propensities ( $C_n$  below) corresponding to the observed income and expenditure elasticities of the different agents, under the assumption that prices remain fixed. Expressing the changes in income ( $dy_n$ ) resulting from changes in injections (dx), one obtains:

$$dy_n = C_n dy_n + dx$$

$$= (I-C)^{-1} dx = M_C dx$$
(3)

M<sub>c</sub> has been coined a fixed price multiplier matrix and its advantage is that it allows any non-negative income and expenditure elasticities to be reflected in M<sub>c</sub>. An attempt was made to estimate the likely magnitudes of these elasticities but only as they relate to the expenditure pattern of the socioeconomic groups (8). Since the expenditure (income) elasticity (eyij) for any good i and household group j is equal to the ratio of the marginal expenditure propensity (MEPij) to the average expenditure propensity (AEPij) it follows that the marginal expenditure propensity can be simply

derived once the expenditure elasticities and the corresponding average expenditures propensities are known (9).

Another advantage of relying on the marginal expenditure propensity matrix, with regard to the expenditure behaviour of the different household groups, is that it allows taking into account, as well, the marginal leakages of the households such as their marginal propensities to save which are likely to differ from their corresponding average propensities.

In principle a similar procedure could be used to obtain the marginal expenditure propensities corresponding to the other submatrices of A. However for lack of information, we assumed that all marginal expenditure coefficients in the C matrix -- except for those relating to the above mentioned expenditure pattern of households -- were equal to their corresponding average coefficients as they appear in the A matrix. The resulting C matrix is given in Table 3 (10).

In summary, for simulation purposes, we assume that the ownership pattern of factors remains constant, as well as the pattern of inter-institutional transfers and the technological coefficients for any given activity. In contrast, realistic income elasticities of demand are postulated for the different socioeconomic groups. Once matrix  $C_n$  is given (as in Table 3), the corresponding fixed price multiplier matrix  $M_c$  can be derived through equation (3) above. This matrix is given in Table 4 (11).

By varying the matrix of exogenous demand, i.e. the expenditures of the exogenous accounts (subsidies, government current expenditures, government capital expenditures, private capital and the rest of the world) and premultiplying these injections by Mc yields the corresponding total incomes of the 70 endogenous variables appearing in the OECD SAM. Both direct and indirect effects are generated by injections circulating throughout the economy and these total effects are, in principle, captured by the multiplier matrix if a certain number of conditions are met. In particular, the existence of excess capacity -- allowing prices to remain constant -- is assumed. Since most policy experiments which we simulate in the next section entail budget retrenchments (cuts), these policy scenarios are consistent with the assumption of excess capacity. A curtailment of different categories of government expenditures, ris paribus, reduces the degree of capacity utilization and should not per se invalidate the presumption that prices will remain fixed.

The key assumption which is made throughout the analysis is that C and Mc accurately capture and reflect the structural and behavioral features of the Indonesian economy throughout the eighties. In other words, the initial conditions prevailing in 1980 -- the last year for which a full-fledged SAM is available -- are supposed to reflect, approximately, the conditions existing during the course of Repelita III and IV (12).

The matrix of exogenous injections is referred to as "X". For the base year 1980, this matrix appears in Table 2 (see rows 1-70 and columns 71-75). The "X" is thus a 70x5 matrix. We use the subscript o to refer to the base year (1980) values so that  $X_0$  is the actual 1980 exogenous injection matrix and is reproduced in Table 5. The following relationship can be obtained:

$$M_{C} X_{O} = Y_{O}$$
 (4)

where  $M_{\rm C}$  (70x70) is the fixed price multiplier matrix for 1980. In turn,  $Y_{\rm 0}$  would be a 70x5 matrix of endogenous receipts generated by the injection matrix  $X_{\rm 0}$ .  $Y_{\rm 0}$  can be given the following interpretation. It yields the endogenous receipts for each of the 70 endogenous categories of the SAM generated directly and indirectly by each of the five exogenous injections. Thus, for example, one can break down what part of the total income of a given socioeconomic group (say small farmers) could be ascribed in the multiplier process to, respectively, subsidies, government capital or current

expenditures, private capital and rest of the world. By summing along the rows of  $Y_0$  one obtains the resulting total incomes of each of the 70 endogenous categories, i.e.

$$Y_0 e = y_0 \tag{5}$$

where e is the vector of units (5x1) and y<sub>0</sub> is the vector (69x1) of the total incomes accruing to the endogenous categories of the SAM (13). Table 6-A. presents the resulting Y<sub>0</sub> matrix and the total incomes of the endogenous accounts (the vector Y<sub>0</sub>). In turn Table 6-B. reveals that in the base period the incomes of each of the four agricultural household groups were mainly influenced by exports (accounting for between 37 and 42 per cent of these groups' total incomes) and government current expenditures (accounting for between 21 and 24 per cent of total incomes). In contrast, the incomes of the rural urban elites were relatively much more dependent on government current expenditures injections (accounting for respectively 56 and 41 per cent of total incomes) than on exports (22 and 31 per cent). Finally, the incomes of the other two socioeconomic groups (i.e. the rural and urban poor) tended to be approximately equally responsive to injections from government current expenditures, private capital and rest of the world.

# III. INITIAL INCOME DISTRIBUTION AND BUDGET RETRENCHMENT SIMULATION EXERCISES

Before comparing the results of counterfactual experiments on income distribution it is important to capture clearly and review briefly the initial income distribution and inequality among household groups which prevailed in the base year 1980. Figure 1 graphically summarizes household incomes on a per capita basis. Each household group is represented by a bar which is proportional to the group's population size and whose height reflects its average per capita income (14). The dotted line reflects the national average. For each group three different sources of income are given, i.e. labour income, capital income and other.

For agricultural households, annual income averages range from Rp 104 000 among the Agricultural labourers to Rp 324 000 among the Larger Operators. Per capita labour incomes actually fall over these four categories, while capital incomes rise sharply. Other sources of income (inter-household transfers, the imputed value of government subsidies on health and education, remittances from abroad, etc.) do not contribute significantly to per capita income inequality among these agricultural households (15).

Outside agriculture, average incomes range from Rp 199 000 among the Rural Lower households to Rp 484 000 among the Urban Higher households. Both the Rural Lower and Inactive households (16) have averages that fall below those of the Medium and Large Agricultural Operators, but nonetheless noticeably above the Agricultural labourers and Small Operators. The Urban Lower households have per capita incomes which also fall below Larger Agricultural Operators but which surpass all other rural household categories. In making such comparisons between urban and rural groups, however, one must recall that urban prices tend to be higher. Hence, higher per capita urban incomes and outlays do not necessarily imply higher levels of living.

By varying the pattern of exogenous demand -- and more particularly the pattern of government expenditures -- the impact on the whole socioeconomic system and, in particular on income distribution, can be estimated. In the present context, this amounts to postulating different alternative X<sub>i</sub> matrices and measuring their effects on endogenous incomes, i.e. the y<sub>i</sub> vector in equation (6).

In addition to the base year scenario (Experiment 0) which is used as the reference scenario, six alternative experiments were simulated as follows. In each case an alternative matrix of exogenous demand is postulated, with subscripts 1-6 denoting which experiment is explored.

Experiment 0: Base year 1980 experiment using actual exogenous demand matrix X<sub>0</sub> from the 1980 SAM transactions matrix.

Experiment 1: Selective budget retrenchment in 1980. Each individual category of government expenditures in 1980 was reduced in proportion to the selective cut in actual Repelita IV expenditures compared to planned Repelita IV expenditures; exogenous demand by private capital and rest of the world are assumed to remain at their actual 1980 base year values as in Experiment 0. The logic behind this experiment is that if the government had actually anticipated the two oil shocks and had adopted a more prudent course with regard to foreign borrowing, it could have started cutting expenditures on a selective basis already during Repelita III.

Experiment 2: Equiproportional budget retrenchment during Repelita III. Each individual category of government expenditures in 1980 was reduced by the same proportion as total actual to total planned government expenditures to endogenous accounts in Repelita IV; exogenous demand by private capital and the rest of the world are assumed to remain at their actual base year 1980 values. Although total size of the budget is the same in Experiment 2 as in Experiment 1, the former differs from the latter in the sense that each and every of the thirteen government current and investment expenditure programmes were cut by an equal proportion (i.e. 23 per cent).

Experiment 3: Reflects the actual (realised) exogenous demand prevailing on average during Repelita IV. Thus, in particular, the pattern (composition) of government expenditures among its thirteen programmes corresponded to the actual government allocation and realisation.

Experiment 4: Reflects the planned exogenous demand during Repelita IV. Thus, the level and composition of government current and capital expenditures appearing in X4 reflect the planned expenditures as of the beginning of the Repelita IV Five-Year Plan. In turn, the other two elements of exogenous demand (private capital and rest of the world) reflect the expectations of the planners at the outset of Repelita IV.

Experiment 5: Postulates the actual pattern of government expenditures which prevailed during Repelita IV combined with the planned and expected exogenous demand for private capital and rest of the world. The notion behind this experiment is to isolate the effects of unforeseen, and unexpected changes in rest of the world and private capital injections.

Experiment 6: This counterfactual exercise assumes that the total government expenditures were equal to their actual level in Repelita IV but instead of retrenchment being allocated selectively and differentially to different programmes, they were, in fact, allocated equiproportionately. This was combined with the actual exogenous demand for private capital and the rest of the world during Repelita IV.

Thus, there is a distinct exogenous demand matrix corresponding to each one of these experiments above, i.e.  $X_i$ , where i=0,1,2....6. For each experiment we computed the resulting  $Y_i$  matrix and the total endogenous income vector,  $y_i$ , i.e.

$$M_c X_i = Y_i, i = 0,1,2....6$$
 (6)

andYie = yi, where e as before is the unit vector

The six x<sub>i</sub> matrices are given in Appendix Tables A.6-A.11 Likewise, the corresponding Y<sub>i</sub> matrices and the y<sub>i</sub> vectors are given in appendix Tables A.12-A.17.

The results of these policy experiments on total endogenous incomes (the yi's) were consolidated into Table 7 and expressed as index numbers (base year, 1980=100) in Table 8 to facilitate the comparison among them (17).

The first useful comparison is among Experiments 0-2. This helps to answer the question of what would have been the likely impact of two alternative counterfactual budget retrenchment scenarios (selective or equiproportional) had these alternatives been adopted at the outset of Repelita III. Experiment 1 entails the same selective proportional cut as occurred in actual Repelita IV compared to planned Repelita IV. As can be verified from the second column of Table 8, government investment programmes were curtailed relatively much more drastically than the four government current expenditure programmes. In particular, government expenditures on wages and salaries would only have been cut by 6 per cent as compared to the 1980 base year; in contrast, government investment in health (presumably the building of hospitals and dispensaries) would be cut by 51 per cent. (These figures can be read off by looking at rows 33-45 of column 2 in Table 8.)

In contrast, Experiment 2 would have entailed an equal proportional cut in each and every programme of 24.34 per cent (see rows 33-45 of column 2 in Table 8). Looking more specifically at the impact on income distribution by socioeconomic group of Experiments 1 and 2 as compared to the base year suggests the following observations:

- Under Experiment 1 the fall in incomes would have been less for all socioeconomic groups (except for the medium farmers and rural non-agricultural low group) than under the equiproportional budget retrenchment Experiment 2. In particular, the pattern of government expenditures under Experiment 1 provides the greatest relative protection to the rural non-agricultural high and the urban high groups (the impact on socioeconomic groups incomes can be read off from Table 8 by comparing column 2 and 3 and looking at rows 24-31);
- ii) The major reason why the rural non-agricultural high and the urban high groups fare better under Experiment 1 is that government wages and salaries were much less reduced in the former case. Both of these groups contain a large proportion of civil servants who obtain income mainly from the labour categories "professionally paid rural and urban" (categories 13 and 14 in the SAM) and "clerical paid rural and urban" (9 and 10). An examination of total labour incomes in these categories in Table 8 confirms the fact that it remained much higher under Experiment 1 than Experiment 2. (For example, professional paid rural total incomes dropped to index number 89.35 under Experiment 1 and to 79.31 under experiment 2; 3) Among the production activities, it can be seen that the greater retrenchment in the various government investment programmes under Experiment 1 translated itself in lower total incomes for such activities as building and construction and public works as compared with Experiment 2. Incidentally, the greater relative fall in the total value of output of the chemical and mineral industry (56) was due to the much more pronounced reduction in the fertilizer subsidy under 1 as compared to 2.

The next useful comparison is among the four alternative Repelita IV policy scenarios (Experiments 3-6). First let us compare the impact on incomes of the actual Repelita IV pattern of exogenous demand (Experiment 3) with the base year situation

(Experiment 0). If we first contrast X<sub>3</sub> (in Table A-8) with X<sub>0</sub> (in Table 5) it can be seen that most export volumes were higher during the Repelita IV period than in 1980 (18). In particular, textiles and wood product exports increased substantially. On the other hand, mining (crude oil) exports were lower than in 1980. Although total real government expenditures were only slightly higher in Experiment 3 than in the base year (by 6.9 per cent), the composition by programmes changed rather drastically (compare the sum of rows 33-45 in column 1 with those in column 4, Table 8). Total current expenditures went up in real terms while total capital expenditures remained at about the same level. Thus, it can be seen that "other wages and salaries" went up by 50 per cent while government expenditures on education and health and on "other goods and services" fell by between 22 and 24 per cent, respectively. Total government investment expenditures during Repelita IV remained, on average, at almost exactly their same level in constant terms as in 1980. Even though all socioeconomic groups were better off, it is especially the rural elites which seem to have benefitted from the change in the pattern of injections (i.e. higher agricultural exports and higher real wages and salaries for civil servants). Rural non-agricultural "lower level" households as well as the urban "low level" households were not able to improve their incomes as much as the other groups. This is related to the dependence of these groups on employment opportunities in construction and public works which in turn depend on government investment expenditures which were rather depressed during Repelita IV. Indeed, an examination of column 4 of Table 8 reveals that total incomes of manual workers increased much less than of those of other categories and particularly of those of paid professionals and paid clerical workers (under which classification most civil servants would fall). This is confirmed by looking at the total incomes of the various production activities which shows that the building and construction industry and some of the public works programmes, in fact, underwent an actual fall in real output.

The next interesting contrast is between Experiment 3 (the actual Repelita IV conditions) with Experiment 4 (the planned Repelita IV situation). The elements of X3 (in Table A-8) are generally smaller than their corresponding elements in X4 (Table A-9) except for a few categories of non-oil exports (e.g. textiles) where actual exports surpassed the planned levels. Notice that the fall in oil prices is mostly felt through its negative impact on government revenues entailing a real fall in public expenditures (as compared to the Plan). It is clear from Table 8 that the actual budget retrenchment during Repelita IV as compared to what had been planned tended to be quite selective. Notably wages and salaries and transfers to households were spared -- presumably in view of the negative political consequences drastic cuts of the civil servants' wage bill would have engendered. In constrast, investment programmes were decreased proportionally more than current expenditures.

The combined effects of the actual pattern of exogenous demand during Repelita IV, in contrast with the planned one, shows that household incomes for all socioeconomic groups under the first alternative (Experiment 3) increased by 19-25 percentage points less since 1980 than they would have under the planned alternative (Experiment 4). Furthermore, it is interesting to note that actual income growth was more divergent ranging from 13.68 per cent for the rural non-agricultural low group to 21.16 per cent for the rural non-agricultural high group than planned income growth which ranges from 35.81 per cent for the urban high to 40.86 per cent for the large farmers. (These figures can be read off from Table 8 comparing column 3 and 4 of rows 24-31.) Also, in a relative sense, planned income growth would have benefitted poor households somewhat more than richer households. This follows from a pattern of government expenditures in the actual case which sheltered wages and salaries to civil servants relatively much more than government investment. Here, again, it can be verified from Table 8 that this pattern benefitted, relatively speaking, the professional

and clerical labour group at the expense of manual labour and discriminated against the construction and public works industries.

A comparison of Experiments 3 and 5 (assuming the same actual pattern of government expenditures in both instances but contrasting the actual pattern of exogenous demand for private capital and rest of the world with the planned one) does not reveal any significant change in income distribution; the rural non-agricultural high group and the urban high group would not have gained relatively quite as much under Experiment 5 than under 3.

The next meaningful comparison which suggests itself is between Experiment 3 actual selective retrenchment during Repelita IV with the counterfactual case of an equiproportional budget retrenchment during Repelita IV assuming in both instances the same actual and realised exogenous demand for private capital and rest of the world (Experiment 6). It is interesting to see that should the government have reduced all public expenditures categories by the same proportion all household groups would have suffered relatively much more than as a consequence of the actual selective budget retrenchment. In particular, the groups which appear to have benefitted relatively most from the selective retrenchment are the rural elite and urban high groups as well as to a somewhat lesser extent the agricultural employees.

The main conclusion which is suggested by the above comparative analysis is that the government, when faced with unexpectedly deteriorating external conditions (in the present context, the two oil shocks), opted for a policy which mitigated the short term income losses for the population at large and, in particular, for the politically important civil servants, i.e. the higher level non-agricultural households in both the rural and urban areas.

The differential effects of government programmes on the incomes of household groups can readily be verified by looking at the multipliers corresponding to the impact of the 13 government programmes on the incomes of the eight socioeconomic groups as shown in Table 9. Reading along rows one can readily determine which policy programme will be most (or least) beneficial to any given household group. Thus, for example, it can be seen that government household transfers and government investment in agriculture, respectively, have the greatest positive impact on incomes of agricultural employees (a 100 R expenditure of either programme would increase incomes of this group by 19.9 R and 19.6 R, respectively). In contrast, by far the most favorable programme for the "urban high" group consists of government wages (a 100 R injection on this programme would yield a 50.6 R rise in this group's income).

A potentially interesting extension of the above multiplier exercises is to derive the whole network of paths through which different patterns of government expenditures influence, directly and indirectly, the variables and sectors of the Indonesian socioeconomic system as represented by the SAM. In particular, by using structural path analysis, the various direct and indirect paths can be identified through which given budget retrenchment policies (in the present context through varying 13 current and capital expenditure programmes) ultimately influenced the incomes of different socioeconomic groups (19). Clearly, as has already been repeatedly pointed out, the mechanisms through which say a public works programme in agriculture affects the incomes of the different household groups is very different from that of a reduction in government current expenditures on, say, education or the wages of public servants (20).

An attempt was made in Figures 2 and 3 to identify the various paths through which alternative selective government current expenditure and investment programmes ultimately affected the incomes of a specific socioeconomic group. Thus, in Case 1, Figure 2, it can be seen that government current expenditures on education and health

influences the incomes of the urban high group through the production activity "education and health", which in turn requires clerical paid urban and professional paid urban labour which then gets mapped into incomes of this particular socioeconomic group. In this last instance, it can be seen that the global influence of this policy intervention on household income would be .371 (i.e. the multiplier value which can be read off from Table 4) (21). The last column of Figure 2 also reveals that 80 per cent of the global influence would travel along the two paths explicitly shown under case 1.

In general, the following observations are suggested by Figure 2:

- i) Government current expenditures on education and health benefit the urban high group significantly more than the urban low group (the corresponding fixed price multipliers being .371 and .277) and, likewise, government current expenditures on "other wages and salaries" (cases 3 and 4 in Figure 2) have the same relative impact (.506 as compared to .378); and
- ii) Government transfers to households tend to have a direct and very large impact on the incomes of the urban low group (a multiplier value of .806) and because of the high marginal propensity to consume food of this group, this policy intervention would, in turn, have a significant positive impact on its food consumption.

In contrast, Figure 3 shows that government investment programmes operate indirectly through their effects on sectoral production particularly through their impact on construction and public works activities in agriculture, industry and other activities. Case 1 shows that government investment in agriculture leads to public works projects (such as irrigation schemes) which employ "agricultural paid" workers who typically in agricultural employees (landless) households. Incidentally. corresponding multiplier value of .196 for this group is the largest which can be obtained by any specific government programme -- except for transfers (see row 1 of Cases 2 and 3 reveal that government investment in industry and in education (e.g. school construction) is relatively labour intensive (mainly unskilled) -benefitting, as a result, the urban low group. Similarly, in cases 4 and 5, government investment programmes in education and in general services, through their impact on construction, provide job opportunities for manual labour which, in turn, yield additional incomes to the rural non-agricultural low group.

A final qualification is in order at this stage. In the preceding multiplier analysis yielding the total endogenous incomes accruing to the socioeconomic groups, the imputed benefits of government current expenditures on education and health were not included. The rationale for this procedure is that if these subsidies had been imputed back as income to the household groups (before the multiplier analysis), this would have amounted to a change in total incomes which could have been spent on any and all expenditure categories (in fixed proportions) according to the groups' marginal expenditure propensities. Such a treatment would have been unrealistic since educational and health services provided by the government to households are largely non-fungible. Therefore, it was felt to be more appropriate and defensible to add the value of government expenditures on education and health (in each one of the policy experiments) as imputed benefits to households after the multiplier analysis had been executed on the assumption that these benefits were typically non-fungible. Table 10 provides estimates of incomes of socioeconomic household groups under the various alternative budget retrenchment scenarios after including back educational and health benefits.

Two distinct comparisons suggest themselves to determine what difference this imputations makes to the income distribution and to the income levels. The first

comparison is between the income distributions prevailing, respectively, before and after the imputation of educational and health benefits under the alternative policy scenarios. It entails contrasting Table 8 (rows 24-31) and Table 10a. It is clear that the imputation of benefits did not alter in any significant way the pre-imputation income distribution. In general, because of the cut in government current expenditures on education and health in the six counterfactual experiments as compared to the base year 1980, the incomes of the socioeconomic groups tend to be marginally lower after the imputation as compared to before the imputation.

However, perhaps, a more revealing comparison is to compute the relative (percentage) contributions of these imputed benefits to the total incomes of these groups under the alternative scenarios. This second comparison appears in Table 10b. It is noteworthy that the relative importance of these benefits is significantly lower in each of the counterfactual experiments compared to their importance in the base year (Experiment 0). Thus, for example, whereas the imputed value of educational and health benefits accruing to agricultural employees' households would have added 5.03 per cent to their pre-imputation incomes, this share goes down to only 2.93 per cent under the actual Repelita IV scenario. The corresponding estimated reduction for the urban low households is from 5.25 per cent to 3.62 per cent. Clearly the budget retrenchment process affected negatively the relative contribution of these services to the different socioeconomic groups. Interestingly a comparison among Experiment 3 (Actual Expenditure Patterns under Repelita IV), Experiment 4 (Planned Expenditure Pattern under Repelita IV), and the situation prevailing in the 1980 base year (Experiment 0) suggests that relative cuts in government current expenditure on health and education had been planned for Repelita IV (Experiment 4) even before the second oil shock forced the government to go through its budget retrenchment exercise (22).

The main results of this study can now be recapitulated. The objective of this study was to estimate the likely effects on the whole Indonesian socioeconomic system (represented by the SAM) and, more particularly, on income distribution of a numer of alternative counterfactual budget retrenchment experiments. The two oil shocks which had hit the Indonesian economy in the eighties affected government oil revenues negatively and required in order to maintain a balanced budget either large scale foreign borrowing or a scaling down of government expenditures to bring them in line with the reduced oil revenues. During Repelita III (the Five-Year Plan covering 1979-84) the government opted to maintain a high level of government expenditures by choosing the first option above which entailed a drastic increase in the size of the foreign public debt.

In order to specify meaningful and realistic budgetary expenditure scenarios, a public finance module had to be incorporated into the OECD SAM. First, the level and distribution of government current and capital expenditures were divided among four current expenditure categories and nine investment programmes and the total for each programme specified exogenously. In turn, these thirteen programmes were made endogenous in the sense that once they receive given injections from the public sector, they spend them according to fixed proportions. Thus, by endogenizing the expenditure pattern of these thirteen government programmes, the differential impact on the socioeconomic system could be captured.

The first set of counterfactual exercises helps to answer the question of what would have been the likely impact of two counterfactual budget retrenchment scenarios (i.e. selective or equi-proportional) had these alternatives already been adopted at the outset of Repelita III. In other words, if the government had balanced its budget during Repelita III by cutting expenditures rather than through large scale borrowing abroad—the actual base year situation—how would the incomes of the various socioeconomic groups have been affected? Under the selective retrenchment scenario, the fall in

incomes would have been less for most socioeconomic groups than under an equi-proportional retrenchment scenario. In particular, by reducing current expenditures less than capital expenditures in the former experiment as compared to the latter, the incomes of the rural and urban elites are protected somewhat at the expense of the incomes of the other groups.

The second set of counterfactual experiments related to the Repelita IV period (1984-89) and entailed comparing the actual pattern of government expenditures and other exogenous demand under Repelita IV (Experiment 3) with the planned pattern (Experiment 4) and an alternative scenario where all government current and capital expenditure programmes would have been cut by the same proportion (Experiment 6). In turn, the consequences of each of these alternatives on the socioeconomic system was compared to the base year (Experiment 0) run.

As expected, household incomes for all socioeconomic groups would have increased significantly more under the *planned* as compared to the *actual* Repelita IV exogenous demand (and budgetary) pattern. Also, the former alternative would have benefited, in a relative sense, poor households somewhat more than richer households. However, it is clear that the selective budget retrenchment package which was actually adopted and implemented during Repelita IV (Experiment 3) sheltered the incomes of all household groups relatively much more than if the government had decided to reduce all public expenditures categories by the same proportion. As was already indicated, the main conclusion is that the government -- faced with unforeseen deteriorating external conditions -- chose a policy which mitigated the short term income losses for the population at large and, in particular, for the politically important civil servants in both the urban and rural areas.

A final important issue which should be brought up at this stage is that the impact of a reduction in government investment expenditures affects sectoral output and income growth in the future. The comparative static nature of the SAM multiplier analysis used in this study precludes capturing and estimating these dynamic effects. It is particularly in this area that a CGE model might provide useful results concerning the tradeoff between higher government current expenditures today (at the expense of relatively lower government capital expenditures) entailing higher present consumption at the expense of some foregone output and income and consumption growth in the future.

#### **NOTES AND REFERENCES**

- 1. For a detailed discussion of this question, see the paper by Thorbecke and Berrian (1988) prepared for the OECD Development Centre.
- 2. For a more detailed discussion of the SAM as a general equilibrium data system and basis for economy-wide analysis, see E. Thorbecke (1988).
- For an early version of this model which excludes the financial sector and assumes full employment, see Roland-Holst and Thorbecke (1988).
- 4. These adjustments are described in detail in the methodological notes to Table 2 which should be read carefully since they are not repeated in the text.
- 5. In fact, to be exact, the matrix of average expenditures propensities consists of two parts: An which is the square matrix of average expenditure propensities for the endogenous accounts (in this specific instance of the OECD SAM, this is a 70x70 matrix), while the second part consists of the socalled leakages i.e. the proportions of each endogenous variable which leaks out as expenditure into any one of the six exogenous accounts (indirect taxes, subsidies, total government current expenditures, total government capital expenditures, private capital, and rest of the world). If this last matrix is denoted by A<sub>1</sub>, its dimension would be the 70 endogenous columns and the 5 exogenous rows (i.e. it would embrace columns 1-70 and rows 71-75).
- 6. In the present context exogenous income x would be the sum of the five exogenous categories (71-75). This point is clarified explicitly in the empirical application which follows.
- 7. The accounting multiplier matrix, Ma, is given in Appendix Table A-3.
- 8. Given the lack of information on the magnitude of these elasticities for the different socioeconomic groups, many of the specific elasticities had to be guesstimated. Whenever possible, whatever available emperical evidence was used. For more information, see Haider A. Khan and Erik Thorbecke (1988), p. 36 and Centre for World Food Studies (1988), p. A.28. In any case, the estimates appearing in appendix Table A-4 should be taken as illustrative of the likely magnitudes of expenditure elasticities of the various socioeconomic groups rather than as empirically derived parameters.
- 9. Thus, given the submatrix of average expenditure propensities of the socioeconomic groups (columns 24-31 and rows 1-75 of Table A-2) and the corresponding expenditure elasticities of demand as given in appendix Table A-4, the corresponding marginal expenditure propensities matrix could easily be derived and is given in Table A-5.
- 10. Here again as in the case of the A matrix, C is constituted of two parts, C<sub>n</sub> which yields the 70x70 endogenous marginal expenditure propensities and C<sub>1</sub> which yields the 5x70 leakages. Each of the 70 columns adds up to 1.

- 11. A quick perusal of the magnitudes of the multipliers in this last table compared to the corresponding accounting multipliers in Table A-3 reveals that they are typically smaller. The reason for this is obvious and is related to the postulation of expenditure elasticities of demand for food and other commodities of less than unity for the various socioeconomic groups.
- 12. The CBS is preparing a SAM for 1985 which should become available shortly and could be used to undertake counterfactual exercises covering the Repelita IV period. Whereas the present methodology is valuable in depicting key trends resulting from changes in exogenous injections, it is not a substitute for a full-fledged price endogenous CGE model which is being built as a parallel exercise as part of this study. On the other hand, it could be argued that a SAM fixed price multiplier exercise might yield more robust results than most CGEs (which are very sensitive to alternative specifications and closure rules). In any case, the two approaches supplement and complement each other.
- 13. It should be noted that if X<sub>0</sub> had been premultiplied by the accounting multiplier matrix, M<sub>a</sub> instead of M<sub>c</sub>, this would have yielded the total incomes (= expenditures) for each endogenous category actually prevailing in 1980 and appearing in the SAM transactions matrix in Table 2. Since the individual multipliers in M<sub>c</sub> are lower than in M<sub>a</sub>, the vector of total incomes, y<sub>0</sub>, differs slightly from the actual totals in Table 2. This does not matter because the purpose of the simulation exercises is to compare the results of alternative counterfactual patterns of government expenditures on incomes to base year incomes.
- 14. It should be recalled that the SAM, per se, only yields information on total group incomes. It does not show explicitly average income or size of each group. The average incomes of the socioeconomic groups reported in Figure 1 may differ marginally from those obtained by dividing total group incomes in the SAM Table 2 by their corresponding population sizes because of minor subsequent adjustments.
- 15. See IFAD (1988), pp. 131-139 for a thorough discussion of the 1980 income distribution by socioeconomic groups based on the CBS SAM.
- 16. In the present SAM we have grouped together the Rural Lower and Rural Inactive households into "Rural Nonagricultural Low" and likewise, the Urban Low and Inactive have been consolidated into the "Urban Low" group. It should be noted that the Urban Inactive, dominated by students and retired persons rather than unemployed job-seekers, seem relatively well-off. (Unemployed individuals, especially in urban areas, typically reside in households whose head is active).
- 17. In these results, the imputed benefits of government current expenditures on education and health are excluded for the reasons indicated in the Note to Table 2 (see point 9). Subsequently the benefits are imputed back and added to the incomes of the socioeconomic groups (see Table 10). It will be seen that the income distribution was only marginally affected by this adjustment.
- 18. It should be recalled that these are volume changes since all prices are expressed at their 1980 values to be consistent with the fixed price multiplier model.
- 19. For the methodology underlying structural path analysis, see Defourny-Thorbecke, (1984) and for an earlier application to Indonesia, see H. Khan and E. Thorbecke, (1988).

- 20. Incidentally, the complete and exhaustive set of structural path analysis for any given pole of origin (e.g. specific government programme) and any given pole of destination (e.g. a specific socioeconomic group) is available on request from the authors.
- 21. In other words, this means that an additional injection of Rp 100 by the government on education and health ultimately would increase the incomes of the urban high group by Rp 37.1.
- 22. It should be mentioned at this stage that we are still working on improving the imputation procedure. In particular, the method which was used in the 1980 SAM to add the public expenditures on education and health by the socioeconomic groups to the other government transfers to households yielded some questionable results. In particular, the average expenditure propensities on (private) education and health of the two urban socioeconomic groups are much too low to be credible. Improved estimates of private expenditures on these services might provide a somewhat more realistic picture but are unlikely to change most of the conclusions derived in this study.

#### **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

- Central Bureau of Statistics, Social Accounting Matrix of Indonesia, 1980, Jakarta, October 1986.
- Centre for World Food Studies, Agriculture in Repelita V: A Review of Policy Issues in Indonesia Through 1993, Amsterdam, September 1988.
- DEFOURNY, J. and THORBECKE, E., "Structural Path Analysis and Multiplier Decomposition within a Social Accounting Matrix Framework", *The Economic Journal* 94:111-136, March 1984.
- International Fund for Agricultural Development, Rural Indonesia: Socio-economic Development in a Changing Environment, Report of the Special programmeming Mission to Indonesia, Report No. 0055-ID, May 1988.
- KHAN, Haider A. and Erik Thorbecke, *Macroeconomic Effects and Diffusion of Alternative Technologies Within a Social Accounting Matrix Framework: The Case of Indonesia*, A study prepared for the International Labour Office with the framework of the world Employment programmeme, Gower, 1988.
- ROLAND-HOLST, D.W. and THORBECKE, E., "The Debt Problem, Stabilization and Structural Adjustment and their Socioeconomic Impact: The Case of Indonesia", paper prepared for the Annual Meetings of the American Economic Association, December 27-30, 1988, New York City.
- STAVENUITER, S., "Input-Output Analysis for Indonesian Employment Planning," Summary Report of the Department of Manpower UNDP/ILO Project on Implementation of an Employment Creation Strategy, April 1987.
- THORBECKE, E., "The Impact of Stabilization and Structural Adjustment Measures and Reforms on Agriculture and Equity" in: (Elliot Berg, Ed.) *Policy Reform and Equity: Extending the Benefits of Development*, A Sequoia Institute Seminar, ICS Press, San Francisco, 1988.
- THORBECKE, E. and BERRIAN, D., "Stabilization and Structural Adjustment of the Indonesian Economy, 1979-1987", A Report Prepared for the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development Centre, Paris, January 1988.

## FIGURES AND TABLES

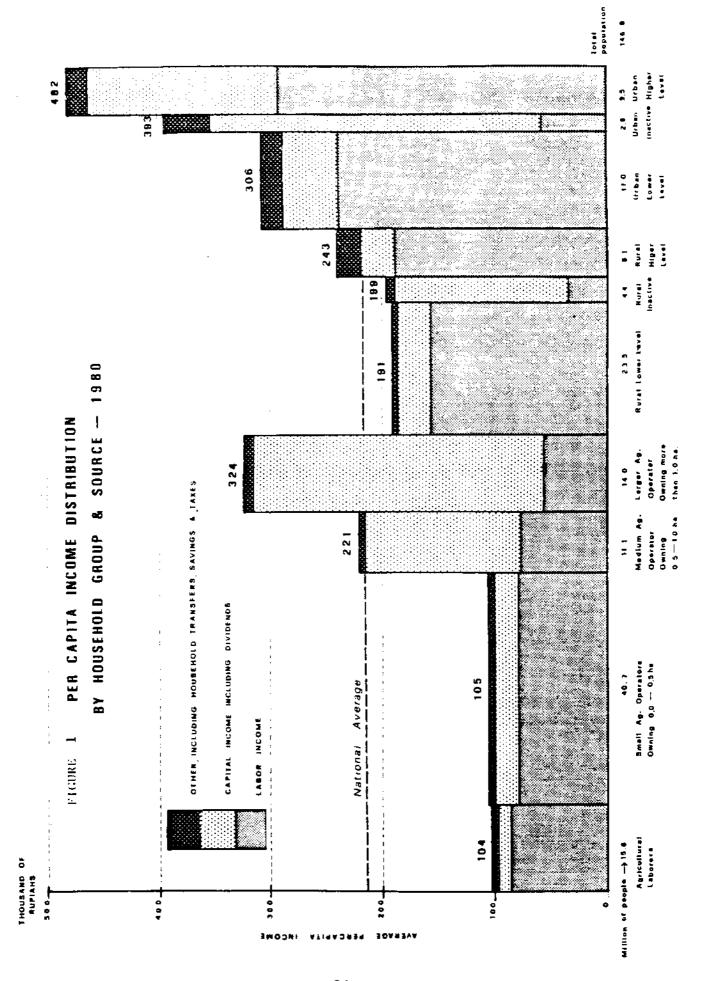


Fig. 2

Global Influence Food Consumption IMPACT OF DIFFERENT GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURES PROGRAMS ON INCOME AND FOOD CONSUMPTION OF SOCIOECONOMIC GROUPS .059 Global Influence on Household Income .37 .277 Socioeconomic Household Group Income UrbanHigh UrbanLow Labor Type Income Prof.Paid Urban Clerical PaidUrban Prof.Paid Urban Production Activity Income Education & Health Education & Health Policy Intervention GovCurrentExp. on Educ&Health GovCurrentExp. on Educ&Health

#Along Path(s) Shown

80%

21%

.074

87%

.080

.506

UrbanHigh

Prof.Paid Urban

Gov.CurrentExp. on Other Wages &Sal.

m

Clerical PaidUrban

j	<u>*</u>	206
Ş	<u>.</u>	.215
ç	9/6.	.806
	UTBARLOW	UrbanLow
Clerical PaidUrban	Prof.Paid Urban	
Gov CurrantEvn	on Other Wages &Sal.	Gov.CurrentExp.

4

Ŗ,

2

Fig. 3

IMPACT OF DIFFERENT GOVERNMENT INVESTMENT PROGRAMS ON INCOME AND FOOD CONSUMPTION OF SELECTED SOCIOECONOMIC HOUSEHOLD GROUPS

%Along Path(s) Shown	91%	18%	. 19%	28%	29%
Global Influence Food Consumption*	.155	.060	.055	.087	760.
Global Influence on Household Income	.196	.226	.205	.201	. 225
Socioeconomic ( Household Group Income	Agr. Employees	Urban Low	Urban Low	Rural NonAg. Low	Rura] NonAg
Labor Type Income	Agr.Paid Rural	ManualPd. Urban	ManualPd. Urban	ManualPd. Rural	ManualPd. Rurał Low
Production Activity Income	Public Works in Agr.	Public Works Other	Building & Construct.	Building & Construct.	Building & Construct.
Policy Intervention	GovInvAgr.	GovInvIndustry Public Works Other	GovInvEduc.	GovInvEduc.	GovInvGen. Service
	÷	2.	ë.	4	ń

Global Influence on Household Income multiplied by marginal expenditure propensity on food of corresponding household group.

Table 1

INDONESIA GOVERNMENT BUDGET AT CONSTANT 1980 PRICES (BILLION RUPIAH), SELECTED YEARS AND ANNUAL AVERAGE REPELITA III (1979-80 TO 1983-84) AND REPELITA IV (1984-85 TO 1988-89)

		1980/81	1983/84	1985/86	1986/87	Repelita III	Repelita IV
<del>-</del>	Total Domestic Revenues	10 227	10 613	11 740	10 358		
2.	Total Government Current Expenditures, of which:	6 808	7 071	7 796	7 675	6 821	7 715
	2a. Interest on Foreign Public Debt	(439)	(856)	(1 039)	(1 597)	(222)	(1 553)
e,	Government Savings (1-2)	3 419	3 542	3 944	2 683		
4.	Total Government Capital Expenditures, of which: 4.a Principal Amortization of Foreign Public Debt	(346)	(169)	(284)	(1 341)	(463)	(1 767)
ų.	Foreign Borrowing (mainly Project Aid) (4-3)	1 489	2 851	2 178	2 358		
9	Government Total Expenditures (2+4)	11 716	13 464	13 917	12 716	12 062	13 700
7.	Share of Total Domestic Revenues from Oil Taxes (%)	9.89	0.99	57.9	54.6		
æ	Share of Foreign Borrowing (Project Aid) out of Total Government Expenditures (5+6) (%)	12.7	21.2	15.6	18.5		
9.	Share of Debt Amortization out of Total Government Expenditures [(2a+4a) : 6]	6.7	31.5	14.6	23.1	8.4	24.2

Source: World Bank and Table A.l in Appendix.

Table 2 Social Accounting Matrix of Indonesia, 1980 (10 million Rupiah)

																						,	
	AgPeidRur		•	0	•	٥		•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		•	_
	AgPaidUt		0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (		0 (	0 (	0 (	0 (	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (	۰,		۰.	
	Agunpaionur Agi Inpeidi lih			<b>.</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>			<b>.</b>		<b>-</b>	0 0		0 0		0 0	٥ ،	0 0	<b>5</b> C	<b>.</b>			
	ManPaidBur		• •	• •		•		<b>-</b>	0	<b>.</b>		200	<b>-</b> -	<b>,</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>,</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>5</b> 6					_
	ManPeldUrb		•	0	0	•		•	0	0		6321	0	. 0	. 0		. 0	. 0	. 0				_
	MenUnpeidRur		•	•	•	•		•	0	•	0	•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥		^	
	Man Unpaid Urb		0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		0 0	0 0	0 0	٠ .	0 9	۰ ،	۰ ،	0 0	۰.	۰ ،	۰ ،	0 0	۰ ،	0 0		
	CierPaidCrb		•	• •	• •	•			• •			70649	<b>&gt;</b> C		<b>-</b> c	<b>,</b>	<b>&gt;</b> c	<b>.</b>					
	ClerUnpaidRur		•	•	0	•					0	0	• •		. 0	. 0	. 0	. 0	. 0				
	ClerUnpaidUrb		۰ ،	۰ ،	•	•		•	0 (	۰,		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	۰ ،		_	_
	ProfPaidUrb			0 0	00	• •		0	0 0			54149	0 0	۰ د	0 0	0 0	۰ د	0 0	0 0				
	ProlUnpaidRur		•	0	0	•				. 0		•		. 0			. 0		. 0				_
	rolUnpaidUrb		0	0	•	•		•	0	•	0	0	•	•	0	0	•	0	0	•	•	_	_
	Animoorp.AgCap		0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		0 0	0 0	0 0	•	•	۰ ،	۰ ،	۰ ،	0 (	۰.	۰.	0 0	۰ ،	•		
	AnincorpOtherRurCap		• •	0	• •	• •		• •		•	• •												_
1	<b>AnincorpOtherUrbCap</b>		0	0	•	0		0	0	0		•				. 0		. 0	. 0			•	_
1	PrivateCap		0	•	0	•		•	0	0	0	•	•	•	•		•	•	0			_	_
1	PublicCap		0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		0	0 0	0 (		•	•	۰ ،		0 (	0	۰ ،	0 0	۰ ،		· ·	_
1	AgEmployees		-	2	280	348		503	315	•	•		-	190		0							
1	Smell Farmers		2481	222	966	903		1669	1031	•	•	•	•	284			•	•	0	•	•	•	_
1	Medium Fermers		201	158	288	462		263	164	0	0	0	0	102	•		•	•	0		•	_	_
1.   1.   1.   1.   1.   1.   1.   1.	Large Farmers		0.65	230	2 5	820			089	• ;	۰ ،	0 (	۰ ،	143	۰ ،	۰ ،	0	۰ ،		۰ ،			_
1	Pural/Non-Agi-High		7	, a	142	165		5.0	- G	12892		- 0	- 0	203	- 0								
1	UrbanLow		2184	726	1474	1866		3623	1810	19673	•	•	•	1782	. 0	. 0	. 0	•			•	_	_
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	UrbanHigh		136	30	989	129		356	850	93569	0	0	0	151	•	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	_
1,000   1,00	Joy Empire Attendity		9	٠	- 1				٥	2003	۰				٥	0	۰	•	٥				
10	OvExpWegee#Sel		• •	•		• •		•			• •	• •	. 0					. 0					
1,000   1,00	Acv Exp Goods Serv		•	0		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	•	•		۰,	0	0	•	
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	sovexpred transfer			9		9		9		•	۰	۰		0	0	0	0	٥					
1.5   1.5	iovinvinda Mines		0	0		•			•	0			. 0	. 0	. 0	. 0		. 0	. 0				
1,258   1,050   1,05	ovinvEnergy		0 (	0		0 (		0 0	•	۰.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	۰,	۰.		•	
100   100	ovinvEducation		• •	•		•		0	• •	• •			- 0		- 0			- 0	- 0	• •			
1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,	ovinviteaith		0	0		0		٥	•	۰	0	۰	•	•		•			•	•	•	_	
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	ovinvitouseavaner ovinvitanisenies			0 0		o c		0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	۰ د	0 0		
1755   23972   2464   2727   2456   1002   20   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	ovinvOther			0		0		0	0	0	• •		• •						. 0	. 0			
10.25   1.25		0		0	٥	٥		0	٥			0	0	0				0	0	0	0		
1.5   1.5	therCraps	10755		8642	11660	16887		10032	4349				1012	0 0	00	0 0	0 0	0 0					
1,000   1,00	vestock	6197		9044	17289	16030		23794	18531	•	•	•	0	•		. 0	. 0			0	•		
1443   1454	prest&Wood	4577		3606	5003	6341		4530	2920	•	0	0	695	0	0	0	•	0	0	0	0	-	
57966         12236         6567         6867         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         6687         13286         13286         6687         13286	in in a			720	60/4	1054		23469	13133		0 0	۰ ،	0 0	0 0	0 0		۰ ،	0 0	0 0				
3216         15610         6348         16900         18285         14501         6348         16900         18285         14502         1831         1575         0         0         14075         0	od Process	57989		55667	88640	131500		113298	66487		• •	0	352	•			- 0						
1362   10466   21332   28275   11516   21362   23648   0   0   2516   0   0   2516   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	atiles	3216		6348	16900	19295		17609	15375	۰	•	•	1846	•					•	0	•	-	
10	nper&MetalProd	1001		10498	21332	28275		31330	23631	0	0	0	1675	0	9		0	0 93	-	Ξ,	0	6040	
10	nem termerala filitios	1282		33.8	17481	2044		39652	26488	0 0	0 0	-	2743	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 6	0 0	0 0			
0	uildConstruction	•		6	•	•		; 0	•			•	5622		0 55.	.45		0 372	23 115	٠	7 3029	18288	
0	ublicWorks Ag		•	0	•	•	•	•	0	•	•		200	0 51	54.0		. 0		•			-	
25 228 143 394 531 286 1268 1357 0 0 0 1633 0 0 1538 3/91 0 0 1757 0 1 1538 0 1 1367 0 0 0 1 1538 0 1 1367 0 0 0 1 1538 0 1 1367 0 0 0 1 1833 0 0 0 1 1538 0 1 1367 0 0 0 1 1833 0 0 0 0 1 1837 0 0 0 0 1 1833 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Wirenep		•	0 0	0 (	0 (	0 0	0 0	0 0	0	•	0 (	000	۰ ،	۰ ،		0 575	86	•		0 '	26363	
25         226         143         394         531         286         1286         1357         0         0         1633         0	Wother	• •			•	• •	•	•	•	• •	• •		60	- 0	0 0	95	50 C	5 6			167	47049	
1078 5709 10037 2007 20332 10429 57137 43233 0 0 0 32728 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	rade&TransServ	25			384	531	286	1268	1357	0	•	•	1833	•		•		•				•	7226
160   607   954   3229   4326   3225   16669   12243   0 0 0 8446   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	estauranta Hotel	1278			20071	13065	10429	57137	43233	0 0	0 0		2728	0 0	0 0	0 0		•	۰ ۵				9801
2902 14150 9541 25215 28967 11133 58100 40034 0 0 12881 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	therTrans&Commun	1 60			3239	4936	3225	16669	12243	• •	• •	• •	8846										295
37  357  416  948  7284  728  1381  783  0 9174  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	inanRE.BBusServ	2902			25215	28967	11133	58100	40034	•	٥	•	2881	0	0			•	0			•	
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ores HHServices	377			9 4 6 7	12025	5143	1391	19696	-	747	•	6317	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	• •		00	• •	
3457 6772 5524 10371 9812 3747 15811 15504 780818 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ndirectTexes	٥	ΙI	11	٥	٥	-	٥	٥		٥	0	٥		0	0		,			Š	٥	
3457 6772 5524 10371 9812 3747 15811 15504 780816 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Ubaidies		٥	•	6	6	•	6													ٳ	أ	
4761 13839 30448 82911 49964 28447 71136 93013 831424 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ovCurrent	3457	6772	5524	10371	9812	3747	15811	504 7	10816			• •	. 0	. 0				. 0				
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ovCapital Section 1		0	0	0	٥	0	۰	0	•	•	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	•	
	est of World		0	,	;	•	,	?			٠ د	•	>	•	5	5	5	5	•	•	•	•	

100   100	-	FoodCr	NFCrop	Livest	Forest	¥.	Mining Fo	FdProc Te	rtile Pap	MeP Chemi	mic Utilit	it Constr	et PWAg	Ag PWTra	ran PWUtil	tel PWO¥	th Trade	, Restau	, LdTran 65	Oth Tra	Finan 67	Edut ten 68	PersSe
		•			0			,										,		-	_	_	
		61808	35079	5115	4625	8085	0	0 (	۰ ،	۰ ،	0 0	0 0	-	878	0 6	0 0	0 0	o <b>c</b>				_	
		4524	3637	1180	630	2415	0 0	0 0	0 0	<b>5</b> 6	<b>,</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>						. 0	٥	•	_	
		309263	36567	05002	74015	970			• <	· c				. 0	•			0	0				
		905/			9220		7726	14084					545	0	٠.	_			-				
					4247	4		10426	-	_	_	•	1291	0		_							
		9	3.5	. =	12018	7		11469		_	_	_		_	۰.	_	_					<u>.</u>	
		7	4.7	=	1918	50	653	3494		~			851	_		_			- -				
		187	1184	100	975	5.4	3035	1654		_	_		636	φ.	ο.	٠.							
		110	729	158	1050	9	5947	1993					623		- (	٠.				_			
		427	133	234	553	116	324	515		_	183	0	238	7,	~ ;	າ ເ				_			
	ClerUnpaidUrb	•	104	7.9	203	36	62	637				_	313	• ;	5	•							
	ProfPaidRur	70	312	5.5	179	•	1550	97		~		_	34.0	124	5	,				305			
1	ProfDaid Irb	30	336	99	106	21	3276	321		_		~	886	•	704			50					
1	Design to the second	125	9		171	10	•	20	25	Ξ	255	0	182	8-	œ	m	_	32	523				
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	Protomparano		2	3 •			07	212	127	703	393	•	632	•	62	17		-	200	? ?			•
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	Prorunparious			,		****			c	c	•	•	0	•	0	0	•	0	0	0			
1	UnincorpAgCap	219768	120854	62063	20040	44040		•			• •					0	0	0		_			
1	8 UnincorpHouseCap	•	0	0	0	•	0	9				•							_	•			
1	UnincorpOtherRurC	•	٥	0	1233	0	13239	42379	_		0 0						, 4		-	•			
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	InincorpOtherUrbC	۰	0	0	2862		1771	15280	_	-	2588				_			٠.	•				
1,	Driveter en	325	6232	3034	43350		159	16881	_		6140 1	•			_		7		-				
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	The state of the s	, "	24086	***	4513		103349	16982	_		4192 11	472	•		_		•	_		·,			
No.	22 Publicuap	? *	2004	2 2			80803	10169	_	-	5869 1	132	0		_				06	0	291		
	3 Foreign Cap	1	356	•	2		2	c	١.	L	0	0	٥	°		0	0	0	0		0	0	
	4 Agemptoyees	•	•	•	•	•	•					۰	•	0	0	0	•	0	0	۰	•		
No. 100   No.	O CHAIL PARTIES	•	•	•	•	•	, (					c	c	0	•	0	0	•	•	0	0		0
	6 Medium Farmers	0	•	0	•	•	•	•	•	•					•	•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	7 Large Farmers	0	•	•	•	-	Э,	> 1	٠ د	۰ د	•		•	, (					0	0	0	•	0
	8 RuralNanAglow	0	•	•	0	•	0	0	•	0	0	9	<b>-</b>	۰ د	۰ د	۰ د	> 0				0		٥
	9 Bural Mondo High		0	0	0	•	•	0	0	0	0	•	0	0	>	•	>	۰ د					_
	the state of		•	o	•	•	0	0	0	•	•	0	o	•	0	0	0	0	<b>.</b>				
	100000000000000000000000000000000000000		•	•		c	•	٥	0	0	0	•	0	0	•	0	0	0	<b>-</b>	٠ د			
1	Commission		•	• •		•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	۰	0	0	0	ا د		
1	2 On Franchistoria	l	6	-	-		٥	•		0	۰	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (				
No.	The state of the s				•	0	•	0	•	•	•	0	0	0	0	0	•	0	<b>.</b>				
	a coverior agree of		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0	•	•	0	•	0	0	•	0	0	0			
10	5 Government		•	•	•	•				•	•	•	0	0	•	0	0	٥	٥	0	0	٥	ا
Column   C	S GOVERDING			ŀ	•				٥	•	۰	•	•	0	٥	0	0	0	0	۰.	0 1	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>
Column   C	The second secon			• •		c	c	0	٥	0	0	0	•	0	0	0	0	0	0	>	<b>.</b>		,
100   100	S GOVINNING MINES		•	•	•	•				¢	•	0	۰	0	0	0	0	0	0	•	•	0	<b>.</b>
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	9 Govinvenergy		•	•	•	•	• •					•	•	0	•	0	۰	0	0	•	0	0	
1.5   1.5	G Govern Francisco Lour			•	•	•				•	•	0	•	0	۰	•	•	0	0	0	0	0	
1	1 GOVINGE COLUMN		•	•	•	•			•	•	•	0	•	0	0	0	0	0	0	•	•	•	۰ د
1.5   1.5	2 GOVERNMENT		•	۰ د	• •	•	•	•	0	•	•	•	0	•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 '		
1	3 GOVITATION SEE		•	•	•	• •		•	0	•	•	0	•	۰	0	0	•	0	0	0	۰,		
1,000, 1,000,	4 GOVINGENDERVICE	•	•	•	•	•				•	•	•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	0		
1	S GOVERNO	20,763	60733	32264	67183	50724		96812	2	123	2798	Ļ	•	٥	0	٥	0	•	•	۰.	;		٠.
1	to Italoea Italianaina	00100	5	1201	3	9	•	272717	145	77	85		1895	0	•	0	•	16 10	392	•	62	,	
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	1 Foodways	707/71	70597	400	, 2	, -		112898	13422	161	5104	0	17	0	0	0	0	11 6	_	•		۰ د	, r
1			90.0	57134	; -			3112	3207	170	191	0	0	•	0	0		_		•	2	,	
1	A LIVERIDER		9 6		, ,			A B 7	888	2724	2308	0			•	•		_	_	33	9		
1	5 0 Porestaveood		500	9 6	900	1000	3	4478		,	·	•	_	۰	_	0		_	_	•	•	9	~
1	51 Fishery	<b>-</b>	•		•				•				. ^		8676	1772	2967	•	_	5	•		_
1	5.2 Mining	0	-	- 1	> ;		o .			2						٠	•	39 44	_	·	14 32		
140   551   44   255   254   257   246   257   257   246   257	5 3 Food Process	>	- ;	7	200		. ;							00	-	•	26 1.	157 1	_	٥	•	_	
1886	5.4 Textiles	•	251	7	200	000	* / * .	7001						, ,					_	•			
28850 14731 431 5373 248 1682 10210 21844 32019 10219 10219 10214 10314 1150 2184 2019 10219 10214 10314 1150 2184 2019 10219 10214 10314 1150 2184 2019 10219 10214 10314 1150 2184 2019 10214 10314 1150 2184 2019 10214 10314 1150 2184 2019 10214 10314 1150 2184 2019 10214 10314 1150 2184 2019 10314 1150 2184 2019 10314 1150 2184 2019 10314 1150 2184 2019 10314 1150 2184 2019 10314 2184 2184 2184 2184 2184 2184 2184 21	5.5 Paper&MetalProd	1866	4436	504	4427	2546	29121	100	5633	/10//	٠.	•	•						23	~	٠,		
14.5 5. 546 5. 54 5. 56 5. 54	56 Chem&Minerals	26850	14731	431	5373	2426	10526	01201	2004	0.000	-	<del>-</del>	•					. ~	_	۰	~	_	
458 544 46 641 1 0 786 494 104 489 525 4 10 0 0 0 0 1412 59 63 0 0 0 0 1412 59 63 0 0 0 0 0 1412 59 63 0 0 0 0 0 1412 59 63 0 0 0 0 0 1412 59 63 0 0 0 0 0 1412 59 63 0 0 0 0 0 1412 59 63 0 0 0 0 0 1412 59 63 0 0 0 0 0 1412 59 63 0 0 0 0 0 1412 59 63 0 0 0 0 0 0 1412 59 63 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1412 59 63 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	•	0	4.18	en en	343	200	7.5	2661	20.	900	200		•	,		٠.,			_		5	_	ь
\$\text{580}\$   1443   418   641   194   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		458	546	0	=	•	786	707	101	4 3 9	652	_	200	•	•						_		_
0 0 1 1213 0 0 2467 0 0 0 1257 0 0 0 0 0 0 11 46 2 2 6 8 90 0 0 1 1 46 2 2 6 8 90 0 0 0 1 1 46 2 2 6 8 90 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 46 2 2 6 8 90 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5.9 PublicWorksAg	580	1443	418	641	- 6	•	•	0	0	0	٥	•	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	> (		• :	9				0
The control of the co	60 PWTrensp	0	=	0	1213	•	3380	0	•	•	0.7	>	>	> -	<b>,</b>	۰ د	•		;	0	*		۰
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	6.1 PWUNIAComm.	0	•	•	0	0	•	0	٥	0	230	1257	•	•	9	э,							¢
V         0         6         0         4         4         4         6         2         4         6         2         4         1         2         252         35         178         257         316         257         316         257         316         257         316         457         316         457         316         457         316         457         316         457         316         457         316         457         316         457         316         457         316         457         316         457         316         457         316         457	6.2 PWOther	•	0	•	34	0	2487	99	7.8	<del>-</del>	226	316	0	0	0			- :					1
## 0 264 76 386 60 5825 1131 174 616 3439 276 1044 440 506 400 333 5829 449 1163 1174 517 51 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	A.3 Trade&TransServ	٥	•	٥	17	0	118	7	6	N	;	~	•	~	•			250					
141   532   6   276   316   733   490   118   350   845   137   61   10   23   10   16   2681   156   1703   306   319	A 4 Designation of Hodge		284	7.8	360	9	5925	1131	174		3439		_	0	508			828					
wv 365 3824 1182 3413 1240 469 95 229 1222 200 414 155 247 115 180 2552 574 4837 7815 19082 319 319 319 319 319 319 319 319 319 319	a & 1 and Tennand	171	8,33	•	27.8	3	733	490	118		945		_	٥	23			681	11	,			
## 3805 3824 1182 3413 1187 42403 5240 1190 2218 6040 697 5030 1163 2022 896 1130 23558 5374 6437 77515 19062 1758    4 228 12 4 599 616 169 169 169 13 252 0 42 27 72 1196 226 36957 2402 3224 1224    5469 3772 1040 2570 678 1966 39652 4307 45999 15521 69 962 1366 2164 739 204 20703 8474 2855 614 8675 206    5469 3772 1040 2570 678 1966 39652 4307 45999 15521 69 962 1366 2164 739 204 20703 8474 2855 614 8675 206    5469 3772 1040 2570 678 678 1966 39652 4307 45999 15521 10552 484808 55524 91208 51539 90907 753719 244563 212449 142731 354736 1775993 21	Control of the contro			•	100	•	3240	697	<b>1</b> 7		1252		_		247			721	203				
4 226 12 1 1 204 4510 43 9816 619 169 169 178 1024 908	o o Carer Transaccommon		200			1187	42403	5240	1 1 8 6		6040		_		2022		N		•		-	~	٠ .
230         421         224         280         3857         240         3824         1224	o / remarks abused	9			•				7		9.50			_	42				22				
\$469 3772 1040 2570 678 1966 39852 4307 45999 15521 65 9082 1366 2164 739 204 20703 8474 2855 614 8875 208 5469 3772 1040 2570 678 578 578 578 578 578 578 578 578 578 5		,	1001	- 6	,	: 5	¥100	9	186		1024		8.6	•	7.8			0	2		-		
9409 3/72 1040 63/0 6/0 6/0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0.9 Persentinentos	430			2 0			200	1357	l.	5634	l	9082		2164	ļ	ľ	_	1		ı		
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7.0 Indirect (exec	2469	2		2	0)0	004	30020	200		322		4333			١							
14258   18150   739   519483   519884   214090   951212   1005221   53282   484888   5554   91208   51639   90997   753719   244583   212449   142731   354736   177993   2		ľ	ľ	ľ	ľ	ļ	,		6	,	9	0	ŀ	۰	0	°	0	٥	0	0	0	•	0
14256 18150 739 329272 1519081504883 815884 214090 951212 1005221 53262 484898 55524 91208 51639 69997 753719 244583 212449 142731 354736 177993 2	/ 1 Substitutes	•	•	•	•	•	•						•	•	0	•	•	0	•	•	•	0	
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7.2 GovCurrent	•	•	•	•	•	•							•	•	۰	0	0	0	•	•	•	
14258 1810 730 380 54 68589 65551 11505 396332 306827 0 0 0 0 0 7035 13072 1423 8965 38985 0   14258 1810 730 321249 142731 354736 177993 2   1428 142731 354736 177993 2	7 3 GovCaprtei	•	•	•	•	•	•				. c	c		•	0	۰	0	۰	0	0	•	•	
14256 18150 /38 309 34 03559 03551 1350 50551 1350 50551 3	7.4 Private Capital	9		;	9	2	0 0 0 0	****			16027					•	0	035 13	072 14	123 89	9	Š	355
BEDIATE ALKERE DIEDE 121972 151908 1504863 815884 214080 851212 1005221 53282 484896 55524 91208 51639 89997 7	7.5 Heat of World	14538	00101	2	800	,						•	,										
	Picca	403878	445080	226262	221272	•	504983	A15984 2	14090 9	51212 100	5221 5	3262 48	4896 5	5524 9	1208 5	1639 61	997 753	719 244	583 2124	149 1427	31 3547	91113	2012

Table 2 Social Accounting Matrix of Indonesia, 1980 (10 million Rupiah)

	IndTax 70	Subsid	GovCur 72	GovCap 73	PrivCa 74	RestWo 75	TOTAL
1 AgPaidBur 2 AgPaidUrb	0	0	0	0	0	0	126691 12116
3 AgUnpaidRur	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	396560
4 AgUnpaidUrb	0	0	0	0	0	0	12119
5 ManPaidPur 6 ManPaidUrb	0	0	0	0	0	0	142154 147631
6 ManPaidUrb 7 ManUnpaidRur	0	0	0	Ö	0	Ö	99332
8 ManUnpaidUrb	ō	ŏ	ŏ	ō	ŏ	ō	55773
9 ClerPaidRur	0	0	0	0	0	0	81295
1 0 ClerPaidUrb	0	0	0	0	0	0	195676
1 1 ClerUnpaidRur 1 2 ClerUnpaidUrb	0	0	0	0	0	0	168882 162071
1.3 ProfPaidRur	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	105455
1 4 ProfPaidUrb	0	0	0	0	0	0	138069
1 5 ProfUnpaidRur	0	0	0	0	0	0	3101
1 6 ProfUnpaidUrb 1 7 UnincorpAgCap	0	0	0	0	0	0	6558 525073
1 8 UnincorpHouseCap	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	94395
1 9 UnincorpOtherRurCap	0	0	0	0	0	0	209346
2.0 UnincorpOtherUrbCap	0	0	0	0	0	0	162489 394092
21 PrivateCap 22 PublicCap	ö	0	0	0	0	0	607894
2.3 ForeignCap		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	992012
2 4 AgEmployees	0	0	0	0	0	887	157598
25 Small Farmers 26 Medium Farmers	0	0	0	0	0	2786 2435	419246 243005
27 Large Farmers	ŏ	0	Ö	ö	ő	2496	448469
2 8 RurelNonAgLow	ō	0	0	0	ō	2447	527706
2.9 RuralNonAgHigh	0	0	0	0	0	561	194557
3 0 UrbanLow 3 1 UrbanHigh	0	0	0	0	0	2783 2260	609941 445373
32 Compenies	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		1789028
3 3 GovExpEdu&Health	0	0	91747	0	0	0	91747
3.4 GovExpWages&Sal	0	0	234469	0	0	0	234469
3 5 GovExpGoods&Serv 3 6 GovExpHHTransfer	0	0	176211 8113	0	0	0	176211 8113
37 GovinvAgric	ö	Ö	0	51549	Ö	ŏ	51549
3 8 GovInvind&Mines	0	0	0	41802	0	0	41802
3 9 GovinvEnergy	0	0	0	36185	0	0	36185
4 0 GovinvTransp&Tour 4 1 GovinvEducation	0	0	0	62756 46529	0	0	62756 46529
4 2 GovinvHealth	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	17747	ŏ	ŏ	17747
43 GovinvHouse&Water	0	0	0	15384	0	0	15384
4.4 GovinvGenService	0	0	0	31965	0	0	31965
4.5 GovinvOther 4.6 Trade&TransMarg	0	- 0	0	97740	0	0	97740 860809
4.7 FoodCrops	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	11883	3600	892574
4 8 OtherCrops	0	0	0	0	5518	138231	445059
49 Livestock 50 Forest#Wood	0	0	0	0	10253	1355 123642	225251
5 1 Fishery	ő	ŏ	ö	ŏ	5535 0	13294	321282 151907
52 Mining	0	0	0	0		1133301	1504962
5 3 Food Process	0	18696	0	0	2620	11917	815983
5.4 Textiles	0	0	0	0	3006 340946	8968 10140	214081 951214
5 5 Paper&MetalProd 5 6 Chem&Minerals	0	120520	ö	0	9124		1005222
57 Utilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	53262
5 8 BuildConstruction	0	0	0	0	308569	0	484898
5 9 PublicWorksAg 6 0 PWTransp	0	0	0	0	0	0	55525 91212
61 PWUsi&Comm.	ŏ	Ö	. 0	Ö	ŏ	ő	51634
6.2 PWOther	0	0	ō	0	ō	ō	69999
6.3 Trade&TransServ	0	0	0	0	0	3108	753718
64 Restaurantā Hotel 65 Land Transport	0	0	0	0	0	5917 322	244584 212448
6 6 OtherTrans&Commun	ö	ŏ	ŏ	ö	0	31548	142732
67 FinanRE.&BusServ	0	0	0	0	ŏ	3075	354733
6 8 Educ&Health	0	0	0	0	0	7	177991
69 PersäHHServices	. 0	0	0	0	0	5497	210381
70 IndirectTexes	0	0	. 0	Ō	0	•	179440
71 Subsidies	0	0	139216	0	0	0	139216
72 GovCurrent	179440	0	0	Ò	0		1033486
7.3 GovCapital 7.4 PrivateCapital	0	0	338648	0 46838	0	140135	478783 1252781
7.5 Rest of World	ŏ	ŏ	45082	30288	464997		1782746

TOTAL 179440 139216 1033486 478783 1252781 1782746

# Table 2 Methodological Notes Regarding the Construction of the Social Accounting Matrix (SAM) for the OECD Development Center Project

For the purpose of the project under consideration, the authors had to make a number of modifications to, and elaborations on the existing Indonesian SAM for 1980. The starting point was the 106 X 105 sector transactions matrix published by the Indonesian Central Bureau for the Statistics (CBS, October 1986). The following adjustments were made to the CBS SAM to arrive at a new SAM (which we refer to as the OECD SAM) which could be used as a basis to estimate the effects of actual and alternative counterfactual budget retrenchment experiments on the whole socioeconomic system and, more particularly, on income distribution by socioeconomic household groups.

- 1. For each commodity group, domestic and imported commodities were consolidated by combining their respective rows and columns.
- 2. Commodities and activities for each category were consolidated by deleting rows of activities (diagonal elements) and adding columns of activities to the combined commodity columns under 1. above.
  - 3. The following aggregation of categories was done by combining rows and columns of, respectively:
- a. Inactive and lower level households which yielded the following two consolidated socioeconomic groups: rural, non-agricultural low (No. 28 in the new OECD SAM) and urban low (No. 30), instead of the four categories appearing in the CBS 1980 SAM.
- b. The following production activities-cum-commodities were consolidated: oil and coal mining together with other mining; restaurants and hotels; and finance and real estate together with business services.
  - c. Trade margins were combined with transport margins (46).
- 4. The placement of some accounts was changed; in particular, the net indirect taxes account (70) now appears among the exogenous accounts. The other exogenous accounts are: subsidies (71); government current account (72); government capital account (73); private capital (74); and, rest of the world (75).
  - 5. The following production activities-cum-commodities were disaggregated:
  - a. Wood products and construction account were broken down into
     i) wood products; and ii) construction.
- b. The social and community, recreation and cultural services account was broken down into i) public administration; ii) education and health; and iii) recreation and cultural services.

The above breakdown was done with the help of CBS (October 1986) and our own estimates on the allocation of capital income.

- 6. Next the following aggregation was done by combining rows and columns of, respectively: a) forestry and wood products (50); and b) finance, real estate and business services and recreation and cultural services (67).
- 7. The construction account was further disaggregated into 5 subsectors (construction of buildings, public works in agriculture, public works in transport infrastructure, public works in utilities and communication, and other public works). This diaggregation was done on the basis of the 1980 input-output table (170 X 170 sectors) for all cells except the value added disaggregation where we used our own estimates. In this connection, it should be noted that although agricultural laborers employed in public works in agriculture, in fact, perform manual work and their labor receipts should be classified as such (as has been done in the published 1980 CBS SAM), this creates problems in an ordinary multiplier analysis. In the latter, the two-dimensional matrix format becomes too restrictive, since agricultural laborer households then receive a small share of the income of all manual workers, instead of a substantial share of the income of those manual workers who are employed in public works in agriculture, and (virtually) nothing of the income of all other manual workers; actually a three-dimensional format (households X factors X activities) would be called for in this instance. Keeping the existing mapping would blur the distributional consequences of changes in the expenditures on public works in agriculture. Consequently, to remedy this situation, the following solution has been chosen. Instead of assigning the income of manual workers employed in public works in agriculture to the former, these incomes were assigned to the labor category agricultural workers. This income flow is subsequently distributed over household groups in accordance with the distribution of agricultural labor income. Finally, the allocation of manual labor income to households is reduced by the same amount, so that this static comparative static effects of a change in "injections" will now differ from the original situation and become more plausible.
- 8. The joint category of "indirect taxes and subsidies" in the 1980 CBS SAM was disaggregated into these two components. Subsidies were transformed into a column instead of a row of negative entries. The disaggregation was based on disaggregated public expenditures data as well as input/output table work files.
- 9. A new interpretation was given to government current expenditures on education and health. In a multiplier analysis, these expenditures cannot be looked at as implicit subsidies to households since any given change in these subsidies would amount to a change in total incomes which could be potentially spent on all expenditure categories in fixed proportions depending on the average or marginal expenditure propensities. This last treatment is unrealistic since educational and health services provided to households by the government

are typically nonfungible. (Of course, it could be argued, that for richer socioeconomic groups, the availability of public subsidies on these services could replace and release income which would otherwise have been allocated to private expenditures on these services. However, for most socioeconomic groups, it can be safely assumed that government subsidies on education and health are only to a very limited extent fungible.) For the sake of accuracy, current government expenditures on education and health should be added as imputed benefits to household incomes after the multiplier analysis has been executed. This point is discussed further in the text. Therefore in the present OECD SAM, government current expenditures on education and health have been subtracted from household consumption (of education and health services) and added to government consumption. To compensate for this, government transfers to households have been accordingly reduced.

- 10. Total government current expenditures were subdivided into four programs on, respectively, a) education and health (33); b) other wages and salaries (34); c) on other goods and services (35); and d) household transfers (36). For each of these four programs, corresponding rows and columns were inserted in the endogenous part of the SAM. Making these accounts endogenous allows their totals to be varied exogenously but the distribution over the elements of each of the accounts to remain stable. In order to create these four programs, the following steps were taken: a) wages and salaries of civil servants were moved from the public administration column to the wages and salaries program column; b) government expenditures on education and health were moved to the education and health program column; c) government expenditures on "other goods and services" were moved to the "other goods and services program" column; and, d) government transfers to households were moved to the household transfers program column:
- 11. The public administration activity was aggregated with government current expenditures by combining their respective rows and columns. Since depreciation of public administration is already included in government savings, both government receipts and outlays are reduced by this amount to avoid double-counting.
- 12. The capital account was broken down into public capital and private capital. This is done on the basis of data relating to government expenditures, balance of payments, private investment etc. It should be noted that in the published 1980 CBS SAM, public transfers to abroad erroneously include the amortization of the public debt (i.e. the repayment of the principal). This has been corrected so that current transfers to the rest of the world have been accordingly reduced, and government savings and capital transfers to the rest of the world have been correspondingly increased. It should also be noted that payments of private capital to the rest of the world is a net figure which has been computed residually.
- 13. Government capital expenditures were broken down into 9 government investment expenditure programs, i.e. a) government investment in agriculture (37); b) government investment in industry and mining (38); c) government investment in energy (39); government investment in transport and tourism (40); government investment in education (41); government investment in housing and water supply (43); government investment in general services (44); and, finally, government investment in other sectors (45). Each one of these government investment programs was given its own endogenous row and column. The allocation of these investment expenditure programs to commodities was estimated by us based on detailed accounts of government expenditures and the work of Stavenuiter et al. (1987). All changes in stocks were assumed to be part of private capital expenditures (since they amount to less than 1% of total capital expenditures, this is negligible in any case).
  - 14. Resulting classification of OECD SAM for Indonesia, 1980

The above mentioned adjustments on the CBS SAM (discussed in points 1-13 above) yielded what we call the OECD SAM. This modified SAM consists of a total of 75 accounts with, respectively, 70 endogenous accounts and five exogenous accounts. The complete set of accounts is given in Table 2 in the text (SAM Transaction Matrix) which should be consulted. The 70 endogenous accounts are broken down into the following sets: 1) factors of production: 16 labor categories (SAM 1-16), and 7 types of capital (17-23); 2) institutions: eight socioeconomic household groups (24-31) and companies (32); 3) government expenditures programs with a) four programs of current government expenditures (33-36) and b) nine government investment programs (37-45); 4) production activities-cum-commodities 24 categories (46-69), including four public works categories (59-62); and 5) indirect taxes. The five exogenous accounts are, respectively, subsidies (71); total government current expenditures (72); total government capital expenditures (73); private capital (74); and the rest of the world (75).

	m	<b>*</b>	ø	, ,		•		•	3 14	5	16	17 18	~			22 2	23 24	52	56
	ı.																	,	
	0	0	0		0 (	0 (		0 (	0 (	0 0	0 0	0	0 0	0 0			<b>,</b>		
	0	0	0		0 (	۰ ۵		۰ ،	0 (	-		<b>-</b>	0 0					, ,	, 0
	0	0	0		5			0 1	۰ د		۰ د	۰ د	> 0						
	۰ ۰	۰ د			<b>-</b>								> 0				0		0
	<b>-</b>	، د	۰ د		•			•	•		•						o	0	0
	۰ د	۰ د			<b>-</b>						0						. 0	•	
	•	•			• •			· c	· c								0	0	
	•	• «						· c				c	c	c			0	•	0
	•	•															0	0	0
	•	•	•											•			0	0	
	•	•	•		•	, ,		, ,									•	0	
	•	•	•		•	, ,		•	•		• •	•					•	0	0
	•	•	•		, (			• <									٥	0	0
	•	•	•		• •			•									٥	0	0
	•	•			•	•		•	•		•	•					c	c	•
	<b>-</b>	۰ د						•	> 0		•	•						0	0
	<b>.</b>	>	٠.		> 1			•	۰ د		•	•							_
•	0	•	0		>	•		>	>		•	•	٠.				• «		
•	•	0	0		0	0		0	0		•	0	0	•			>	> 1	,
•	•	0	•		0	•	0	0	0		0	0	0	0			٠ د	۰ د	
0	•	•	•		0	0	0	•	•	•	0	•	٥	0			•	<b>.</b>	٠ د
	•	c	•		0	0	0	0	0	•	0	0	0	0			0	0	0
	•	•	•		•	•		• •				• •					0	0	0
	əŀ	) (	পণ			기	1000	1	1	1000		0000	٩	l.			0 00	0	000
0.7825	0	0	•	99100	000		0 /820	، د	0.000	0000	9000	0.0	9 6				0	500 O S	000
0.0628	•	0	0	0.1332	167	0	1274 0	0	9 0 004	1381	0084 0.1	5	900	• (					000
0.0054	0	0	0	0.0282	9 9	o	0286 0	ó	•	1670	.0003 0.1	0 299	0	o .					
0.0037	۰	0	0	0.0203	110	o	0204 0	o	ဝ ဇ	0336	0008 0	0	-	0			5	د د	
٠	0	0	0	0.7051	0.32		7349 0	0	•	2629	o	-	22 0.3	2 0			0.002	0	
										2107	•	0	0 0	٥			0 00	0	0
	•	•	•	P .		,	8	•	•			,		, ,			700	9	
104	0		6.0	•	31	ς.	o				2354 0	0		0.000				, ,	
0352	0		0.0824	•	-	•	0			0	7545 0.	0	2	0.3036	:			, ,	3
	•	0	•		0	0		0	0			٥	0	۰	-	2/66	0 955	•	ا ،
						•		٥	•			۰	0	0			0	0	•
								•				c	c	0			•	0	•
	•	>	•		•			•	•			•	•				•	•	
	•	•	•		•	•		0	•			0	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>					
	0	0	•		۰	٥		٥	٩	l		0	۰	۰			,		,
	•	°	•		0	0		0	•			0	0	0			•	0	
	•	•	c		6	•		0	0			0	•	0			0	0	
	•	•	•		•			•	•									0	0
	-	0	>		<b>-</b>	٠.		>	٠ -			•	۰ د						•
	•	0	0		0	•		0	0			۰	0	•			۰ د	۰ (	, ,
	•	0	•	_	•	•		0	0			•	0	0			۰ د	•	٠,
	•	٥	•		0	0		0	0			0	0	0			0	0	0
	•				c	0		۰	c			٥	0	0			0	•	0
	•	•	•					•				• <					0	0	0
		<b>-</b>	۰ د		•			•	> <			•	•	•			c	0	0
	١	9	٥			-		9	١			•	-	,	١			,	
		•	0	-	0	0	_	•	•		_	0	•	5					:
		•	•	-	0	0		0	0			0	•	0			0.22	ص	0.1229
		•	0		٥	0		0	0			0	•	0			0.08	0	0.035
					•				c			c	c	•			0.084	0	0.04
		•	•		•	•		•	•				, ,				0.034	0	0.017
		0	•			0		0	•			0	>	5				•	
		•	0		•	0		•	•			0	0	0			0.07		0.042
					•			•	-			c	c	0			000	9	0.003
		•	•		•	•		•	•								0 345	0	0.194
		0	•		0	•		>	•			>	>	•					2
		•	0		•	•		0	•			0	0	0				•	
		•	•		c	•		G				0	0	0			0	0	0.056
		•	•		•			•	•			•	•				0 0 0	0	0 033
		•	0		0	0		0	0			0	>						
		•	0		0	0		0	0			0	0	•			0000	9	2
		c	c		c	0		٥	٥			0	0	0			0	0	0
			•		, ,			•							•	•	٥	0	
		0	0		>	0		5	0			5	5	٠.		•	•		
		0	0		0	0		0	0			0	0	<b>-</b>	•	>	>	>	•
		0	0		•	0		•	•			0	0	0			0	0	0
					•			•				•	•	-			0	0	0
		>	•		•	٠.		•	•			•	•					20000	
		0	•		0	•		0	0			0	0	5					
		0	0		0	•		0	•			•	0	0			0.00	0	
		•	•		•	-		•	-			c	c	0			0.0	o N	
		•	•		•				, ,								000	0	
		>	>		>	>		>	>			٠ د	> '					٠	
		•	0		•	•		•	•	_		0	0	>	•				
		•	•		•	•		0	•			0	0	•	0		0.00	0.056	
		•	c		c	•		c	•			o	c	0	0		0.00	0	
									,				,				۰	0	0
		٥						-	-			,	,	7					
		,	,		٥	١		٠	١			٩	٩	٥			0	0	0
		•	•		•	•		•	•			>	•	•				•	0 0007
		0	0		0	0	_	0	•			•	0	5					
		•	0		0	0	-	٥	•	0	٥	0	0	0				0	
		c	. c		o	·c		0	c		٥	0	c	0				0	0.1683
			, c		· c	. c		•	· c	•	٥	c	c	c	680	0028 0	8	0	•
		•	,		•	•	,	•	•	•	,	,	,						
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1.110 (1.00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	11104	1100	7325		7.7.2.	782 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7.7.		1						

	-	LrgF∎r 27	FUNAIO FUNAM UrbLow	PUNAH 29	UrbLow 30	Haru 15	Compan 3.2	GESEAH G	ExWag G	Ergos Gr	SHHT GI	7vAg Gl	nvin Girven 38 39	En GlovTr	Tr GinvEd	d GinvHe	GhvHo 43	GinvGS 4.4	GinvOt M	Margin F 46	oodCr NF	Crop Li	Livest Fo	orest Fis	ικ Ε	ining 5.2
		i									•	c	c	c	•	c	c			0	•	788 0	0	0		
						0 0					•	•	• •		• •	• •	. 0			0	6	0 0	0 0	0		
											0	0	0	0	•	0	٥.			0 0	00		9 9	9 0		
						•					0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	<b>.</b>	0 6	o c				0 9000	•	0	0	0	1021
									027		•	• •		•	. 0	• •	. 0			٥	0	-	0	0	0	0038
						. 0					0	•	•	0	•	0	0			6	0011	o	0 9	0 0	9 0	4000
											0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		0 0	<b>.</b>			0	0002 0	0	0	0	0	205
									013		•	•	• •							0	0 1000	0	0	0	0	904
	*						. 0				0	0	•	•	٥	0	0			0 0	0 5000	0 0	0 9	0 0	0 0	2005
	£							۰ ،		•	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	٥				0	0	0		0	5
										•	0	•	• •			• •					0	0	0	0	o .	2055
							, 0			. 0	0	0	0		•	. 0					0002 0	0	0	•	0 0	
	_							•	•		•	0	0	0	0	0	۰ ،				0 0 0		o c	0	_	
						۰ ،				-	0 0	0 0	0 0	۰ د	0 0	0 0	o <b>c</b>				0		,	0	0	
	- 5					0 0					• •		•		•	• •	• •					0			0	0088
	2 2											0	•	•	•	0	0				0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	2000
	ŀ								•			•	•	0	•	0	0				0000	ء د -	o c	, c	9 0	200
								۰.	•			0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	• •	0 0				0	0	. 0	0	2	5913
		8000	2000	2000	8000	0 000			200		1467		•		•	0					0	ľ°		0	0	
	. 2		200	00 12	0027	0.0023			•		035		•	•	•	0	0				0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
Continue			6000	0.0008	000	0.0004			0		0126		•	۰ ،	0 (	0 0	۰ ۵					0	•	• •	• •	
		0.0016	0.0016	0.0012	0018	0.0015	9				9/10		9 0	- 0			. 0				•	•	•	•	0	
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0000	0.003	0.000	0000	0.0004	0.0072				025			0	•						0	•	۰ ۰	0 0	0 (	
Column   C		0.0033	0.0035	0.0028	0028	0.0041	0.011		•		5894		۰ ،	۰ ،		0 (	0 0				9 0	• •	•	0	•	
Column   C		0.0016	0.0002	0.0013	900	0.00	0.0523		• •		4.0			• •								٥	٥	0	0	
	ı						۰						0	0	•	0						0 0	0 0	00	00	
Column   C		0			۰ ،	۰.			•				0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0					•	• •	0	0	
Company   Comp								0	0					•			, 0							0		
Comparison   Com				0				0					0 0	00	0 0	0 0	0 6						0	• •	•	
The property of the property o						• •							• •									0 (	0 0	0 0	0 0	
The continue of the continue o	_					0 (							0 0	00	00	00	00					•	•	0	•	
Company   Comp													• •	• •	• •						-	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
Column   C		•											•	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0			_		- 0	•	0	•	
Controlled   Con														•	0	. 0					0			9	ء ا	000
Continue	Merg	1			;	0							0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 6				1426 0		9 6	j o •		3
		3 3	0792	0.0519	0 0	0.0082	•			0.057			• •	•		. 0						9	0	0	۰	
International   Contact		0424	0334	0.0337	0.0195								0	0	0	0	0				0028 0	0 0	9 0	0 0	o c	9
Court   Cour	Mood	0123	0132	0.0093	0.0067	0	•	•		0039			•	0 0	•	0 0	0 0				2100		, -	0	•	3
Colored   Colo		0361	9434	0.0374	0.0192	0 0	0 0	0 0					0 0				. 0				_		•	0	0	027
0.445   0.0451   0.	900		1945	0.1122	0.0873	•	. 0			005			0	•	•	•					0	0	6		0 (	Ş
Control   Cont		0.049	0.0512	0.0551	0.0361	0	•	•		0275		0		0		•					0000	0	9 0		0	5 6
0.0045   0.0046   0	2	0.0623	0.0702	0.0775	0.1079	0	۰ ،	0 0		1798		o c	₩.	0 0		~			90		0301	0		0	0	=
Autification         0 <t< td=""><th></th><td>0.0428</td><td>0 00 40</td><td>0.000</td><td>0.0086</td><td>9 0</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>0143</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>• •</td><td></td><td>. 0</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>0</td><td>_</td><td>۰ م</td><td>- 1</td><td>0</td><td></td></t<>		0.0428	0 00 40	0.000	0.0086	9 0				0143				• •		. 0					0	_	۰ م	- 1	0	
Wuldischer         0						0	. 0			0887		Ö	8	•	8 0		453	0.9477	1871		00005		ه ه	•	o c	8
Wildliffensible         0	-	•							۰.	004		0 0	•	0 6		0 0	0 0		7697		0 000			90	2	0023
Triolative Contraction Control		•	•	۰ ،	۰ ،	۰ ۵				500		9 6	- c				3				0			_		
TradesTransSev   0.0011 0.0015 0.0025 0.0038   0.00104 0   0.00104   0.00104 0   0.00104   0.00104   0.00104 0   0.00104						. 0				3				0.0		• •	,	9	4814			0 (		_		0017
Actual Communication         Consist of Consists         Consists <t< td=""><th></th><td>0.0011</td><td>0.0011</td><td>0.0018</td><td>0.0025</td><td>0.0038</td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td>٥,</td><td>010</td><td></td><td>0 0</td><td>0 0</td><td>0 0</td><td>0 0</td><td>0 0</td><td>0 0</td><td>0 0</td><td></td><td>8395</td><td></td><td><b>o</b></td><td>03</td><td>0</td><td>•</td><td>9039</td></t<>		0.0011	0.0011	0.0018	0.0025	0.0038	•	•	٥,	010		0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		8395		<b>o</b>	03	0	•	9039
Diving Transferomentary 0.0085 0.0112 0.0215 0.0355 0.0371 0 0 0 0.0502 0 0 0.0502 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0.0448	0.0667	0.0604		0.1066	- 0			0238		•	•	• •						1262	0000	٠.	0	0	o .	000
Plantific Biblishery 0,0753 0,0741 0,0773 0,1034 0 0 0,0731 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	S	0.0085	0.0112	0.0215	•	0.0371				0502		0	•	0	•	0 (	۰.			0343	0 6		9	0	0	000
Control Cont	VeSer.	0.0753	0.0741	0.0778	- 6		0 0			0731		0 0	0 0	۰ د			- 0					0		0	0	000
Authoritative 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	SOUCHIONED Parts HHS and can	0.0448	0.0483	5 6	0.0504	0.00553		- 0		2515		•	•			0	0	0			0000	٩	0	이	0	900
Subaldies 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ndirectTaxes						0					0	٥	٥	٥	0	0	0			00010	2		٩	0	9
GovCurrent 0.0231 0.0186 0.0193 0.0256 0.0348 0.4355 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Subsidies				0							ľ	°	-	o	0	٥	٥				0 0	0 0	0 6	0 0	
Private Capital 0.2549 0.1297 0.2052 0.1658 0.2986 0.4647 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GovCurrent	0.0231	0186	0.0193	00		0.4365	• •				• •	• •	• •	• •	00				_		•	•	•	0	
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			0.1297	0.2052	0	•						٥	•	•	0	0				_			- 7	• •	•	9
			•	•	0	0	•			•	•	•	•	•	0	0	•	•		_	9	5	· .			5

	FdProc 53	Textile 5.4	PapMeP 5.5	Chemic 5.6	Utilit 5.7	Constr 5.8	PWAg F 59	PWTran F 60	P.W.Uiii 1	PWOth 6.2	Trade 63	Restau (	LdTran C	Oth Tra	Finan 6.7	Edution 6.8	PersSe 69	Indtax 7.0
1 AgPaidRu			0				2139											_
2 AgPaidUrb						•			•	•	٥		0	٥		0		
3 AgunpaidRur		0																
4 AgUnpaidUrb	•	•											•					_
5 Manyadatur	0.0173	0.0285		6/00	970	2690		7590	56/0	/60	50053	000	0613	9670	1900	1800	2000	
a Many algoria	8710.0	****		200	8000	2 0	. 900	500	200	200	200		0344	2/40	200	2 6	61.00	
A Marylanaidhra	0.0043	0.01	0.0023	00 14	000	0.162	2	0085	0041	9010	0031	000	0775	0012	6000	0000	0691	_
9 ClerPaidRur	0.002	0.0013	0.0007	6000	-	0013	0041	0016	0015	0018	0134	9600	0 5800	0081	910		0235	_
10 ClerPaidUrb	0.0024	0.0055	0.0051	0039	0294	0038		0075	0071	0087	0468	0338	014	0574	0678	0585	0516	
1 1 ClerUnpeldRur	0.0006	0.0003	0.0002	0005		0000	0.0004	000		0002	1962	0354	0031 0	0005	0007	0011	0388	
13 ProfPaidRur	0000	0.000	0000		410		0.0022	2000	0000	9 6	0005 0	0005 0	0003 0	0039	000		6000	
14 ProfPaidUrb	0.0004	0.0031	0.0055	0031	0278	0039		0077	0073	000	0031	0031	0 2000	0215	015	2705	0024	_
15 ProfUnpaidRur	•	0.0001	0.0001	0.0003		000	0.0003 0	000	0	.0001 0.	0005		0000	0000	0000		0024	
16 ProfUnpaidUrb	0.0003	0.0006	0.0007	0004		0013		0007	0003	6000	0012	0001	0000	0003	9100	0042	6/00	
1 & UnincomplianaCan											, 0				2661		_	
٠ <u>٩</u>	•	9	0	•		0293	0207	8600	0047	0125	0747	0803	0845	9200	0327	0163	0072	
20 UnincorpOtherUrbCap	•	0	0	0	0023	0087		0046	0022	0058	0682 0	1277	988	0051	0422	0143	9900	0 (
2.1 Private Cap 2.2 Public Cap	0.0207	0 0		0.026	2154		0.0153 0.122	0.0245 0	08450	0273 0	1593	0131 0	0084 0	2336 0	1303	0 0 1 5 2 (		
2.3 ForeignCap	0.0125	0	0.0157	0.0158	0213			0108	0119		038	0036			0082			
2.4 AgEmployees	۰ د	0	0 0	•						•	0 0		0 0			00		
2.5 Martin Farmers																		. ~
27 Large Fermens																		
2 8 RuralNonAgLow		•																۰.
2 9 RutelNonAgHgh		0 0	•															
31 UrbanHigh							_											
32 Companies	0	٥	0															
33 GovExpEdu&Health	0 0	0 0	0 0															
3.5 GovExpGoode&Serv														-				
3 6 GovExpHHTransfer		٥	٥															
37 GovinvAgric	۰.	۰ ،	•												00			
39 GovinvEnerov																		
_	۰		•	0			_											_
4 1 GovinvEducation	•	•	•	۰ ،														
4.3 GovinvHouseRWater				۰ د			-											
SenSen	۰			۰			-					•		٥		·	-	•
4 5 GovInvOther		아		ļ	1							9					, 900	
4 6 Trades TansMarg	0.1186		181.0	8181.0	2/10.0	0 0030						0437 0	0 0		0000	0146	1070	
4 8 Other Crops	0.1384	•	0.0002	0.0051								0284		3			1000	
4 9 Livestock	0.0038	0	0.0002	0.0002	-							1178	002 0	0	0001	0155		
5 0 Forest& Wood	0.000	0 9	0.0028	0.0023		0.1866 0	0.0336 0	0238	0217	0 1070	000	00610	9000	000	0005		66.00	• •
52 Mining	0.0013		0.0002	0.1752	9700	0507	1221	148	0731	0853		}	00005	}			-	
5.3 Food Process	0.0498	0	0	0.0023								1809 0	۰	6500	6000	0.16	000	٠.
5.4 Textiles 5.5 PanerAMetaiProd	0.0021	0.3233	0.0015	0.0032			0.0004	8880	2593	1356 0	0019	0062	00310	0021 0	9 0 0	0.0127	1816	
5 6 Chem&Minerals	0.0125	•		0.1023	2862	3187	3166	3766	269	2911	0115	0293	1099 0	1516	000	0629	1146	_
57 Utilities	0.0017	•	0.0011	0.0044	1375	6000		0000	0 5000	0004 0	0055 0	023 0	0018 0	0000	0081		0207	
5 & BuildConstruction 5 & Public Works An	9000	0 0	0 0	0000	9000	7100	0015	0053	9015	9015	80	0107	005	2	0459		er 00	
60 PWTransp				000							9100	2000	00003 0	0005				_
6 1 PWUBISCOMM.		0	۰ د	0.0002	0236					00	9000	0 0	0000	0064 0	000	0 6		
6.3 Trade&TransServ	• •	0.00		7000	8000						0027 0	800	0334 0	0873	3	200		
6.4 Restaurant&Hotel	0.0014	0.0008	0.0007	0034	00052		0.0079 0		0 9200	0048	0077	9100	0055 0	0123	0073	0018	0.005	
65 LandTransport	0.0006	0.0006	0.0004	6000	0026	000	0005	0003	0005	0002	0036	2000	0 800		0042	0036	100	
6.7 FinanRE &Busserv	0.0006	0.0004	0.0003	0.00	0.0036		020	0027	0174 0	01610	0313 0	0048	0228 0		0537		0242	
6 8 Educ&Health	0.0002	0.0002	0	0.0004	0005	0000	į	0005	0000		0016	00110	0015	0058	0028	0000	6000	_
69 Pers&HHServices	0.000	8	8000	0.00	-1	0.0002	0018 0	0 6000	800	6000	100	9110	1834 0	0168 0	1600	0 00000	0029	
/ U Indirect Lexes	0.0488	1020 0		0.0154	9100	018/	023	0237	0143 0		05/20	0347 0	0134	0043	929	2100	10.0	
7.1 Subsidies		0 0	0		0	0	0	0										
7.3 GovCanital					_					9 0	9 0	-	0 0	0 0				_
7.4 PrivateCapital					_					-		-					_	_
75 Rest of World	0.0803	0.0537	0.4167	0.3053		_			_		0003	0535	0067	0628	1099		1691	_

le 4 Fixed Price Multiplier Matrix for 1980 (inverse(I.C.))

in FoodCr NFCrop	0.05 0.132 0.133 0.014 0.003 0.003 0.003 0.015 0.003 0	0 0000 0 0 000 0 0 000 0 0 000
S GhvOt Margii	0003 0003 0003 0003 0003 0003 0003 000	0 000 0 000 0 0 346 0 0
GhvHo GhvG 43 44	019 010 010 010 010 010 010 010 010 010	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
GinvEd GinvHa	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Glaven Glav Tr	1	0.000 0.271 0.000 0.327
T GinvAg GinvIn 37 38	0.005 0.001 0.002 0.003 0.002 0.003	0.000
ng GEAGAS GEXHHT	0.00	0.000 0.237 0.000 0.317
n GEXECH GEXWag	000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	***
V UrbHi Compa 31 32	0.014 0.024 0.004 0.004 0.0032 0.0033 0.0038	0.000 0 0.529 0.529
RuNAhi UrbLow 29 30	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0.000
LrgFar RuNMo 27 28	0.041   0.048   0.049   0.049   0.049   0.049   0.049   0.049   0.049   0.049   0.049   0.049   0.049   0.049   0.044   0.04	0.000
SmFarm MedFar 25 26	0.001 0.001 0.000	0 5 0 5
	1 AgPaidhur 2 AgPaidhur 3 AgPaidhur 4 AgPaidhur 4 Aghaidhur 5 Man Paidhur 6 Man Paidhur 6 Man Paidhur 10 Cler Paidhur 11 Clerthipaidhur 12 Clerthipaidhur 13 Proighaidhur 14 Proighaidhur 15 Clerthipaidhur 15 Clerthipaidhur 16 Proilininghaidhur 17 Clerthipaidhur 18 Proilininghaidhur 18 Proilininghaidhur 19 Proilininghaidhur 19 Proilininghaidhur 19 Proilininghaidhur 19 Proilininghaidhur 19 Proilininghaidhur 10 Proilininghaidhur 10 Proilininghaidhur 10 Proilininghaidhur 10 Proilininghaidhur 10 Proilininghaidhur 10 Clerthipaidhur 10	7 1 Subaides 7 2 GovCurent 7 3 GovCapital 7 4 PrivateCapital

(Inverse(I-C))
1980
ξ
Matrix
Multiplier
Pnce
Fixed
Table 4

	Live 4 6	Forest 5.0	Fish M	fining F 52	FdProc T 53	extile Pa	PapMeP Ch 55	Chemic Ut	ilit Cor	Constr PWAg 58 59	Ag PWTran 9 60	in PWUtil	ii PWOth 6.2	Frade 6.3	Restau 6.4	LdTran 6.5	Oth Tra 66	Finan 6.7	EduHea 6.8	6.9	IndTax 7.0
1 AnDeidBur	0.070	2 0 0		300	7.70		_		7,0	,	٠			•	•	•	9	0.00		0.00	000
41411004									•	0 000	- (		0.02		•	۰ د	9 0	2000		000	
A Agranded	9 6	9 6					_	200	•	500	٠ د		2000	٠,	۰ د	۰ د	2000	2000		5000	
S Agundanian		0.137	0.4.0		0.478		_	100	•	082	•		00.0	•	0	0	60.0	970.0		000	000
4 Agunpaidus	0.013	000	0.016		9000			100.0		003	•		05 0 00	_	0	0	0.002	5000		0.003	0000
D. Manne Bornor	4000	1000	50.0		0.040			520	•	960	۰	•	0	0	•	٥	0.00	50.0		600	000
o Manyaldo	0.042	20.0	5 0.0		0.049			060.0		0 9/0	•	•	0	•	•	0	0.078	0.038		0.068	0000
The second of th	0000	0.00	50.0		200			8.00	•	0 850	۰ ۰	٠ ٥	۰ ۰	٠,	•	0 (	220.0	0.023		0 10	000
o Managarana	9.00	200	0.00		0.00			- 600	•	150	- (	→ •	9 (	٠ د	۰ د	۰ د	0.00	0.00		0000	
1 O Clerpaid lift	0.054	000	9 0		0.0			90.00		200	-		-	5 6	0	0	000	0.067		000	
11 ClerUnasidRur	0.00	0.095	0.113		0 0 0			0 054		0.55			, ,	, ,	, c	, c	0.054	0 036		0 089	0 000
1.2 ClerUnpaidUrb	0.085	0.069	0.10		0.076	0.074	0.048	0 051	040	053	•	•		, 0	•	0 067	0.053	0.037	0.053	260 0	0000
1 3 ProfPeidRur	0.010	0.014	0.016		0.014			0.005		010	0		. 0	. 0		•	0.012	0.012		0.011	0 00 0
1 4 ProfPaidUrb	0.028	0.021	0.025		0.022		_	0.012 (	Ĭ	050 0	۰	0	•	0	•	•	0.037	0.031		0.020	0000
1 5 ProfUnpaidRur	0.002	0.001	0.00		0.00		_	0.001	Ŭ	00100	۰	•	۰	۰	۰	0	0.001	0.001		0.003	0000
1 6 ProfUnpaidUrb		0.002	0.002		0.002			0.001	Ŭ	003 0	۰	۰	•	•	•	0	0.002	0.003		0.010	0000
1.7 UhincorpAgCap		0.339	0.484		0.300			0.051	_	133 0	۰	•	•	•	۰	٥	0.077	0 105		0 100	0000
1 & UnincorpHouseCap		0.041	0.047		0.040			0.020	_	032 0	•	٥	•	•	0	0	0.042	0.313		0.040	000
19 UnincorpOtherRurCep		0.082	0.095		0.128			0.048	_	085 0	0	•	•	0	0	•	0 00 0	0.083		990 0	0000
2.0 UhincorpOtherUrbCap		0.080	0.084		0 084			0.040	٠.	028 0	0	•	0	0	0	0	0.053	0.088	0.076	0.060	0000
21 Private Cap		200	9 6		1 1	6/1/0		/80.0	٠,	219	۰ ۰	• •	۰ ۰		0	۰ ۰	0.104	5/10		9 0	0000
2.3 Foreign Cap	0.066	0 104	0.085	0.233	0.134	0 1 3 5	0.050	0.187	100 0	121 0	259 0.1	185 0.2	202 0.15	0 6	0.132	0 125	0.348	0.015	0.128	0 0 0	000
2 4 AgEmployees	0.100	0.062	0.117		0.085	0.046		210.0	1	037 0	ľ	ľ	ľ	ľ	10	ľ	0.028	0.046	0.053	0 039	000
25 Small Farmers	0.313	0.185	0.275		0.258	0.125		0.050	Ŭ	107 0	•	•	۰	0	۰	۰	0.075	0.120	0 136	0.116	0000
26 Medium Farmers	0.208	0.118	0.165		0.147	0000		0.033	٠	0.00	۰	•	•	•	۰	•	0.047	0 075	0.081	0.063	0 000
27 Large Fermers	0.514	0.256	0.365		0.266	0.142		0.050	٠.	118	۰ ۰	۰ ۰	0 1	0 (	0 '	•	0.075	0.123	0.140	0 102	0000
2 6 Beraldon Achier	0.00	200	900		050			00.0	•	929	•		-	<b>,</b>	0 0	9	0 0 0	0 0	0.20	2000	
30 Urbaniow	0.245	0.255	0 270		0 237	0 302		136		200	•		, ,	•			0 233	0 312	0 277	0 319	0000
31 UrbanHigh	0.129	0.129	0.136		0.118	0.132		0.077		107	•	. 0	•	, 0	0	0	0.157	0.212	0.371	0.149	0 00 0
3.2 Companies	0.324	0.469	0.379		0.327	0.383		0.411	Ü	434 0	٥	0	٥	•	•	0	0.495	0.424	0.316	0 250	0.00
3.3 GovEnpEdu&Health	0.00	000	0.00		0 000	000.0		000.0	_	0 000	°	°	°	ľ	٥	°	0000	0000	0000	0.00	0000
34 GOVERNOVADORASIA	000	000	000		000	0000		0000	٠,	000	•	•	•	0	•	•	0000	0000	000	000	0000
3 6 GovExpHHTransfer	000	000	000			000				000	000	•	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	000	0000			
37 GovinvAgric	000.0	0.00.0	0000	ı	0000	000.0		000	Γ	000	ľ	ľ	ľ	ľ°	ľ°	ľ	0000	0000	0 000	000	0.00
3 8 Govinvind& Mines	0.000	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00		000.0	٠	000	۰	۰	۰	۰	۰	٥	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
	0.00	000	0.000		0.00	0.00		0000		000	0	•	•	۰	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
A Conduction Character	800	000	000		000	0000		000.0		000	۰ ۰	۰ ۵	۰ ۰	0 '	0	۰ ۰	0000	0000	0000	000	000.0
			8 6						, (		•	9 0		9 6	•	•	0000				
	000	000	000		000	000		000	, 0	000	•	•	•	9 0	<b>&gt;</b> C	9 0	000	0000	000	000	000
4.4 GovinvGenService	0000	0000	000		000	000		000		000	. 0				• •	•	000	0000	000	000	000
4 5 GovinvOther	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00.0		000	000	000	0	0	0	•	•	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	0.469	0.504	0.612		0.421	0.415		0.297 0.	210	286 0	0	•	0	•	0	0	0.173	0.161	0.248	0.249	000
	0.00	0.43/	0.320		0.682	0.0		080	107	163	0 0	0 (	0 0	0 (	•	0 0	0.125	0.172	0.242	0.178	0000
	1.461	0.083	0.107		660	860		031	043	057	9 6	9 0	۰ د	9 0	3 0	9 0	0.00	0 0 0	3 0	0 067	
	0.044	1,161	0.055		0.035	0.030		013	016	232 0	٥		•	•	•	0	0.020	0.032	0 035	0.028	0000
	0.085	0.058	1.152		0.071	0.046	0.018	_	027 0	039 0	0	۰	0	•	0	0	0.031	0.043	0.062	0 045	0.00.0
	0.045	0.041	0.049		0.043	0.063	0.028		102	144	0	-	•	۰	•	0	0.060	0.037	0.057	0.058	0000
•	0 2 5 0	0.200	55.0		1.333	0.50	0.00.0		9 1	172 0	0		0	0	0	o ,	0.142	0.186	0.257	0.195	0000
	0.20	0.184	0 213		0 182	0 173	1 298		184	25.5	9 6	172 0.0	9 0	0	> 0	0 0 0	00.0	9 0	30	0 348	
5 6 Chem&Minerals	0.213	0.194	0.219		0.203	0.325	0 145		468	491	0		•	•	· c	0 332	0 308	0.174	0.285	0.297	0000
Ξ	0.023	0.021	0.023		0.021	0.025	0.010		174 0	018 0	_	•	0	0	0	0 0 0 0	0.022	0.027	0 036	0.042	0000
8	0.015	0.014	0.015		0.014	0.013	900.0	_	600	012 0	_	۰	۰	۰	۰	0.016	0.026	0.058	0.029	0.013	0000
5 9 PublicWorksAg	0000	0.003	0.002		0.00	0.00	0000	000	000	- 6	•	0 (	•	0	0	0.00	0000	0.00	0.00	000	0000
61 PWUsiaComm		00.0	900		000	000			- 60	700	_		•	0 0	0 0	000	000	000	9 6	200	
62 PWOther		0.001	0.00		0.00	000	000		200	000		- 0	- •	•	•	0 00 0	000	000	900	000	000
63 Trade&TransServ		0.435	0.527		0.364	0.359	0.241		183	248 0	_	0	99 0.211	-	0	0.242	0.245	0 14	0.220	0.219	0 00 0
6.4 Restaurants Hotel		0.094	0.105		0.092	0.089	0.040	0.46	0 690	075 0	Ŭ	0.0	0	۰	-	0.119	0.082	260.0	0.126	0.095	0.000
6 S Land ranaport		0.18	0 40		0.108	0.103	90.0		063	077	٠.	63	3 0.071	0	0	-	0.062	0.074	0.103	0.083	0000
67 FinanRE & Busserv		0.154	0.038		0.045	0.040	0.020		404	900		333	20.036	0 0	0 0	0 0	7.51	1 1 7 7	0.000	0.0	
68 EducaHealth		0.045	0.058		0.050	0.034	0.013		010	030		0	0	•	0	0.04	0 024	0.031	1.043	0.033	0000
69 Pers&HHServices	- 1	0.088	0.085		0.072	0.068	0.033 (		062 0	056 0		0	9	0	0	0	990.0	0.070	0.091	1.065	0000
70 IndirectTaxes	0.071	0 061	0.068	11	0.107	0.078	0.082		039 0	0 290	П	063 006	4 -0.050	0 0 72	П	١٩		0.064	0.057	0.065	000
7 1 Subaides	900	000	900	000	000		1	200	9		ľ	ľ	ľ	ľ	ľ			000	000		
•	0.253	0.295	0.270	0.352	0.281	0.271	0.185	0.233	300	278	305 0.2	293 0.271	0 269	0 30 0	0.000	0.000	0.282	0 2 7 6	0 233	0 200	1 000
7.3 GovCapital	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.000	0.00			000	000	000	0	0	0	•		000	0000	0000	000		
7 4 PrivateCapital	0.456	0.437	0.440	0.403	0.372			276	386 0	355 0	0	0	0	0	0	0.396	0.373	0.393	0.438		000.0
K)	0.282	0.268	0.290	0.245	0.347			-	315 0	367 0.	•	Ö	0	0	0	0.350	0.344	0.331	0.330		0000

Table 5

Experiment 0: Base Year Experiment. Actual Exogenous Demand in 1980 (ten million Rupiah in constant 1980 prices) -- X<sub>0</sub> matrix.

TOTAL*	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
75 alRest of World	2783 2783 2783 2783 2783 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
74 PrivateCapitalRes	
73 : GovCapital	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
72 GovCurrent	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
71 Subsidies	Cap Cap 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	AgPaidRur AgPaidRur AgUnpaidUrb ManPaidUrb ManPaidUrb ManUnpaidUrb ManUnpaidUrb ClerPaidRur ClerPaidRur ClerUnpaidRur ClerUnpaidRur ProfPaidUrb ProfPaidUrb ProfPaidUrb UnincorpOtherRurCap CopeaidUrb CopeaidUrb CopeaidUrb CovexpEdu&Health GovExpEdu&Health GovExpEdu&Health GovInvAgric GovInvAgric GovInvHealth GovInvHealth GovInvHealth
	22222222222222222222222222222222222222

45 GovInvOther	0	0	97740	0	0	97740
Trade&TransMarg	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	0	0	0	11883	3600	15483
48 OtherCrops	0	0	0	5518	138231	143749
_	0	0	0	10253	1355	11608
	0	0	0	5535	123642	129177
_	0	0	0	0	13294	13294
_	0	0	0	90330	1133301	1223631
	18696	0	0	2620	11917	33233
_	0	0	0	3006	8968	11974
-	0	0	0	340946	10140	351086
56 Chem&Minerals	120520	0	0	9124	122294	251938
57 Utilities	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 BuildConstruction	0 40	0	0	308569	0	308569
_	٥	0	0	0	0	0
_	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 PWUtil&Comm.	0	0	0	0	0	Đ
_	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 Trade&TransServ	0	0	0	0	3108	3108
Restaurant&Hote	0 [	O	Ç	0	5917	5917
LandTransport	0	0	0	0	322	322
u	0	0	0	0	31548	31548
_	0	0	0	0	3075	3075
68 Educ&Health	0	0	0	0	7	7
	0	0	0	0	5497	5497
70 IndirectTaxes	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subsidies	0	139216	0	0	0	139216
72 GovCurrent	0	0	0	0	2232	1033486
_	0	338648	0	0	140135	478783
_	0	0	46838	0	0	1252781
75 Rest of World	٥	45082	30288	464997	0	1782746
TOTAL	139216	1033486	478783	1252781	1782746	

Total of columns 71-75 for rows 1-70. Overall totals for rows 71-75 (equal to totals of columns 71-75 in this table)

Table 6A EXPERIMENT 0: BASE YEAR (1980)\* —  $Y_0$  MATRIX

TOTAL Y0	88983 88332 137182 145012 94972 794922 192385 192385 192385 193385 153585 153585 1747486 1747486 1747486 1747486 1747486 1747486 1747486 1747486 1747486	46529 17747 15384 31965 97740 753768 469258
75 est of World	36251 4119 92862 3053 32723 32723 36061 15486 14549 42739 54709 547099 51708 1700 1700 1700 1700 1700 1700 1700	0 0 0 0 271219 160635
74 PrivateCapitalRest	14853 1677 1677 1700 40204 38931 26513 15158 8045 26513 37467 5670 1700 1700 17761 116451 21623 69504 117549 22773 111905 68137 292175	0 0 0 0 0 209928 107666
	19168 927 927 928 35858 34854 16143 9053 4899 19504 18733 3576 8091 17351 20285 71007 77074 13734 85666 40864 177324 177324 177324 18733 360 77074 177324 85666 8666 177324 177324 18733 360 77074 177324 177324 18733 37746 21169 21169 21169 37746 37746 37764 41805 37866 41805 41	46529 17747 15384 31965 97740 100966 59324
72 GovCurrent GovCapital	15960 1825 1865 24765 30480 19336 19336 19336 19336 19336 19336 19336 19337 40603 33485 69337 69310 115211 1747 1747 1747 1747 1747 1748 1747 1747	0 0 0 0 128039 119226
71 Subsidies (	2735 2825	r 0 0 43616 22408
Suk	AgPaidRur AgPaidUrb AgUnpaidUrb ManDaidRur ManDaidUrb ClerPaidRur ClerPaidRur ClerDupaidUrb ClerPaidRur ProfPaidRur UnincorpOtherRurCap UnincorpOtherRurCap UnincorpOtherRurCap UnincorpOtherRurCap UnincorpOtherRurCap UnincorpOtherRurCap UnincorpOtherRurCap UnincorpOtherRurCap UnincorpOtherRurCap GorespHHIransfer GoverpHHIransfer GoverpHHIransfer GoverpHHIransfer GoverpHHIransfer GoverpHHIransfer GoverpHHIransfer	GovInvEducation GovInvHealth GovInvHouse&Water GovInvGenService GovInvOther Trade&IransMarg
	40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	444444

373091	184657	313684	123532	1500520	506598	229029	1006290	992084	53756	484730	54891	91002	51624	69933	664478	253705	216667	146568	371497	171054	215372	161916	
233671	58535	161300	51654	1222183	174182	82714	166069	290405	15927	11930	1359	3940	1045	2500	241544	77114	72983	69123	140420	28146	66456	44484	7575232
48010	47149	84858	22525	151877	101437	46466	534672	225605	10474	315392	512	1067	565	564	181372	43612	50538	23066	70934	17006	33939	52995	4039028
26190	21105	45347	14487	69972	63261	25639	129269	185341	6413	131178	51821	84499	48723	62195	87702	28317	27665	13574	46416	10336	20013	25843	2815457
54755	52338	19899	31147	29480	132058	67101	162193	142976	18746	25088	1131	1333	1154	952	116299	97389	56024	36535	101940	112841	89241	31586	3964242
10465	5530	2280	3720	27008	35661	7110	14087	147758	2197	1143	68	165	137	122	37562	7272	9457	4270	11787	2725	5723	7008	691030
OtherCrops	Livestock	Forest&Wood	Fishery	Mining	Food Process	Textiles	Paper&MetalProd	Chem&Minerals	Utilities	BuildConstruction	PublicWorksAg	PWTransp	PWUtil&Comm.	PwOther	Trade&TransServ	Restaurant&Hotel	LandTransport	OtherTrans&Commun	FinanRE.&BusServ	Educ&Health	Pers&HHServices	Indirectlaxes	TOTAL
48	49	22	2	25	23	3	55	20	27	23	23	8	9	62	9	4	92	9	67	8	69	27	

Total Receipts in Indonesia as Generated by Each Type of Exogenous Demand ( $M_{
m C}X_{
m B}$ ) (in ten million Rupiah in constant 1980 prices)

Table 68

EXPERIMENT 0: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BASE YEAR (1980)\* —  $\gamma_0$  NATRIC

		71 Subsidies	72 GovCurrent GovCapital	73 GovCapital	74 PrivateCapitalRest	75 talRest of World	TOTAL y <sub>0</sub>
,	!	;	;		;	;	4
	AgraidKur		¥	¥7	16.69	40.74	100.00
	AgPaidUrb	3.23	20.66	10.49	18,99	46.64	100.00
	Adlansida	4 0K	23 07	11 80	20.00	30.08	100 00
	A 24 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	2	20.00	200		20.00	20.00
	March 1 do 1 d		10.05	70.	60.12	00000	200
	rialir a lokul	3.5	3:	107	53.5	23.00	00.00
01	ManPaidurb	3.12	71.14	24.03	79.97	24.85	100.00
_	ManUnpaidRur	3.26	20.36	17.00	27.92	31.46	100.00
∞	ManUnpaidUrb	3.24	24.63	16.45	27.54	28.14	100.00
Φ	ClerPaidRur	1.81	63.60	91.9	10.12	18.30	100.00
2	ClerPaidUrb	2.40	53.78	8.03		22.22	100,00
Ξ	ClerilnoaidRur	5.27	20.13	12.88		35.72	100.00
2	Cleriforaidirh	بر ا	21 19	12 79	25.75	35.30	00.000
2	Profibatella		80.60	7 4		200	100
2	Droffbaidilet	מיסיר	20.05	, u		10.01	
<u>t                                    </u>		0 1	70.17	0.0		13.2	
2	ProtundandKur	۲. دري	33.02	17.74	70.12	28.48	100.00
9	ProfUnpaidUrb	3.38	29.30	14.45	26.44	26.44	100.00
_	UnincorpAgCap	m	20.24	60.L		44.62	100.00
8	UnincorpHouseCap	m	27.44	12.49	19.09	37.80	100.00
6	UnincorpOtherRur	Cap 4	21.46	14.47		33,93	100.00
20	UnincorpOtherUrbCa	Can 4	75.11	13 21	24.56	32.98	100.00
7	Driveto Conc.		16 77		20.00	20.00	2001
35	Outlings			•	00.00	10.67	800
36	Fundamental Comp	77.	2.5	•	7.0	00.00	36
3	rore1 dnt.ap	41.7	3.41	20.00	1.80	/6.93	100.00
7	Agemployees	3.03	24.03	17.59	17.97	37.39	100.00
2	Small Farmers	3.73	23.69	12.80	21.73	38.06	100.00
29		3.68	22.07	12.56	22.34	39.34	100.00
23	Large Farmers	3.36	21.39	11.62	21.26	42.37	100.00
28	RuralNonAgiow	3.57	24.19	16.08	24.52	31.64	100.00
23	RuralNonAgHigh	2.02	55.70	7.49	12.39	22.41	100.00
8	UrbanLow	3.57	28.66	14.58	22.61	30.58	100.00
3	UrbanHiah	2.65	41.07	9.40	15.68		100,00
32	Companies	3.18	80.	10.15	16.72	61.41	100.00
12	Gov Fyn Edii & Health		100 00	00 0	000	4	100 00
7	GovEvnWagang&Sal	; c	00.00	88	86	200	100
, K	Coverage Season		200	86	38	86	00.001
9	Coverage Contraction	; c	999	38	38	900	20.00
긺	Contain all a	00.0	00.00	200		00.0	300
50	SOVINABITE CONTINUES	9.0	000	00.00		00.0	90.00
96	GOVINVIndSM1nes	0.00	0.0	00.00	9.6	0.00	00.00
λ.	CONTUNERED	0.00	0.00	00.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
줮.	GOVINVIransp&TO	our 0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
4	GovInvEducation	0.00	0.0	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
4	GovInvHealth	0	0.00	100.00	0.0	0.00	100.00
₩.	GovInvHouse&Water	ö	0.0	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
4	GovInvGenService	Ö	0.00	100.00		0.00	100.00
<b>&amp;</b>  :	GovInvOther	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
<del>4</del>	Trade&TransMarg	5.79	16.99	13.39	27.85	35.98	100.00

34.23 100.00 62.63 100.00 31.70 100.00				29.27 100.00 29.63 100.00		7.02 100.00			33.68 100.00				27.47 100.00
22.94 12.87 25.53	27.05 18.23	10.12 20.02	20.29 53.13	19.48	65.07	71.1		27.30 17.19	23.33	19.09	9.94	15.76	32.73
12.64 7.02 11.43	14.46	4.66 12.49	11.19	18.68	27.06	92.85	94.08	13.20	12.77	12.49	6.04	9.59	15.96
25.41 14.68 28.34	6.34	1.96	29.30 16.12	14.41	5.18	1.46	1.36	17.50 38.39	25.86	27.44	65.97	41.44	19.51
4.78 2.80 2.99	3.01	1.80	3.10	14.89	0.24	0.18	0.17	5.65 2.87	4.36	3.17	1.59	2.66	4.33
47 FoodCrops 48 OtherCrops 49 Livestock	50 Forest&Wood 51 Fishery	52 Mining 53 Food Process	54 Textiles 55 Paper&MetalProd	56 Chem&Minerals 57 Utilities	58 BuildConstruction 59 PublicWorks&g	60 PWTransp 61 PWH+12Comm		63 Irade&TransServ 64 Restaurant&Hotel	65 LandTransport	67 FinanRE.&BusServ	68 Educ&Health	69 Pers&HHServices	70 IndirectTaxes

Percent Distribution of Total Receipts in Indonesia as Generated by Each Type of Exogenous Demand  $(M_c X_0)$  (in ten million Rupiah in constant 1980 prices). Derived form Table 6A.

Table 7

COMPARISON OF EXPERIMENTS: TOTAL ENDOGENOUS INCOMES\*

Equiprop.Budget Retrech. Replv Actual Demand Experiment6	98884 10378 270761 8999 153217 162291 107361 60845 87475 211834 170845 141769 2984 6761 141769 2984 106761 170918 429662 590397	902681 134768 334574 210643 384346 536147 196687 645685 463739 1737731 62706 26676 134594 6418
Actual RepIV Gov. Plan for rest Experiment5	107422 11281 294620 9794 160872 171769 17176	932480 148613 366942 230672 417815 579699 229889 705491 526457 182422 71975 351749 133904 133904 41265 35040
Planned Rep.IV Experment 4	119965 12339 326393 10855 191996 203586 129543 74973 116592 276986 206343 19711 8476 530957 131082 251896 520659 520659	987189 166137 408496 256465 460435 662501 257395 805411 890277 383927 193772 9240 56495 65441
Actual Rep. IV Experiment 3	101080 10583 276985 9216 151925 107046 60993 107046 170908 164953 129417 16495 16495 16495 1729417 16495 1729417 1729417 1729417 172947	895322 139271 342215 214209 391374 544965 222143 664701 501975 1724032 71975 351749 133904 41265 35040
Equiprop. Budget Retrench. '80 Experiment 2 y2	79763 8094 214507 7087 121527 127981 85582 49100 65642 137323 132539 82223 110689 5693 345066 88483 170661 137714	954984 107275 26396 166259 297945 428250 154249 517019 378462 165444 69416 177399 133321 6138
Selective Budget Retrench. '80 Experiment l	80028 8129 8129 7130 118435 125458 83976 48266 72147 134901 130297 92632 121601 2470 54512 13688 13688 13688 13688 13688	108364 265005 165189 298610 425692 165038 518035 392349 16
1980 Base Experiment 0 YO	88983 8833 237012 7838 145028 94972 55037 79492 192385 191431- 103667 136394 2829 6431 376686 98855 376885 373821 59193 373821 59193	120354 292642 183361 326882 479405 183346 583501 434668 1747486 91747 234469 176211 8113 51549
Ш	AgPaidRur AgUnpaidRur AgUnpaidRur AgUnpaidRur ManPaidRur ManUnpaidRur ManUnpaidRur ClerVaidRur ClerVnpaidRur ProfPaidRur ProfPaidRur ProfPaidRur ProfPaidRur ProfPaidRur ProfPaidRur ProfUnpaidRur	Agemployees Small Farmers Large Farmers Large Farmers RuralNonAghigh UrbanLow UrbanHigh Companies GovexpEdu&Health GovexpHages&Sal GovexpHages&Sal GovexpHages
	222 222 223 233	33 33 33 33 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3

•	1							
o, e	GovInvEnergy	36185	22435	27378	54239	92335		54239
Ģ	GovInvTransp&Tour	62756	46439	47481	69800	95872		00869
=	GovInvEducation	46529	26056	35204	59653	111239		59653
2	GovInvHealth	17747	8696	13427	15478	33793		15478
_	GovInvHouse&Water	15384	7206	11640	17292	28828		17292
Ī	GovInvGenService	31965	19818	24185	19550	34812		19550
<b>\$1</b>	Gov InvOther	97740	63531	73950	96045	150963		96045
φ,	Trade&TransMarg	753768	673310	687412	852065	1028197		902606
4	FoodCrops	469258	424184	420345	530843	634381		267006
<b>₩</b>	OtherCrops	373091	352074	350842	441864	512254		481155
5	Livestock	184657	166525	165434	210143	250695		224003
යි	Forest&Wood	313684	291551	297248	488057	518420		480811
_	Fishery	123532	112255	111519	149894	175986		159090
2	Mining	1500520	1455326	1469740	1327071	1445007	•	1379171
n	Food Process	506598	457344	450376	556798	674104	•	600838
¥	Textiles	229029	205693	204726	335301	365186		331029
S.	Paper&MetalProd	1006290	919051	931919	1040804	1288106	_	146384
۱۹	Chem&Minerals	992084	812803	876207	975053	1325168	¥	180768
2	Utilities	53756	46847	47098	58888	72069		62330
ဆ	BuildConstruction	484730	423727	446417	466698	637754	נא	27493
65	PublicWorksAg	54891	41612	41986	45132	61065		45306
g;	PWTransp	91002	66178	70070	97259	137067		97475
5	PAUL: 1&Comm.	51624	32998	39451	71439	118251		71671
2	Pather	69933	45503	53657	62659	105577		66115
2	Trade&TransServ	664478	593724	605681	753133	908480	•	04541
8	Restaurant&Hotel	253705	221613	221338	279969	341127		95696
65	LandTransport	216667	193128	193995	245921	296055		261293
9	OtherTrans&Commun	146568	132851	133332	178044	212266		192623
67	FinanRE.&BusServ	371497	332466	332518	411000	492604	Ī	434917
8	Educ&Heal th	171054	144795	140410	164124	200354		70062
<u></u> 었	Pers&HHServices	215372	185959	187386	231316	283219	7	43365
의	IndirectTaxes	161916	143977	295185	175196	216178	_	88823

Derived from Table 6A and Tables A.12-A.19. Annual Averages in ten million Rupiah in 1980 prices.

Table 8

COMPARISON OF EXPERIMENTS: TOTAL ENDOGENOUS INCOMES\*, 1980 BASE = 100

Equiprop.Budget Retrech. RepIV Actual Demand Experiment6	111.13 114.24 111.24 111.20 110.55 110.10 110.10 110.10 110.20 110.20 110.20 111.29 111.29 111.29 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38 111.38
Actual RepIV Gov. Plan for rest Experiment5	120.72 127.72 127.72 127.72 117.29 118.44 117.62 113.66 128.58 128.58 128.58 128.59 125.39 125.39 125.39 125.39 125.39 125.39 125.39 125.39 125.39 125.39 126.68 127.67 126.68 127.67 126.68 127.67 126.98 127.82 127.82 127.82 127.82 128.93 129.93 12
A Planned Rep.IV Experment 4 94	134.82 139.69 137.71 138.49 139.98 140.38 136.22 146.67 146.66 131.16 13
Actual Rep. IV Experiment 3	113.59 116.87 117.59 117.59 112.07 112.07 112.07 112.60 113.90 113.90 113.92 113.92 113.92 113.93 113.92 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93 113.93
e BudgetEquiprop. Budget nch. '80 Retrench. '80 riment l Experiment 2 y <sub>1</sub>	98 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 9
Selective BudgetEqu Retrench. '80 Experiment l	89.94 90.07 90.97 90.97 86.35 87.70 89.08 89.08 89.15 89.15 90.56 90.64 90.00
1980 Base Experiment U	Tr. 100.00
	AgPaidRur AgPaidUrb AgUnpaidUrb ManPaidRur ManPaidRur ManPaidRur ManPaidRur ManPaidRur ManPaidRur ManPaidRur ManPaidRur ManPaidRur ManUnpaidRur ManUncorpAgCap ManIncorpAgCap MaincorpAgCap MaincorpA
	-2645978333333335555555555555555555555555555

10.6	166.06	122.36	136.60	20.12	20.67	107.28	113.55	110.05	116.70	20.011	157 52	30.70	18.08	89.20	106.69	143.01	103 02	103 16	106.06	00.00	07.70	9.00	100.32	159.99	105.99	113.72	106.73	111.32	139.51	107.90	00 88	10.00	108.17
111 22	128 21	12.021	17.70	12.40	01.10	98.27	120.70	120.83	128 96	121 31	153.28	000	120.10	<u> </u>	118.60	144.54	113 92	108 94	40. ALL	06.001	20.00 E	40.30	117,71	138.83	94.54	121.08	116.55	120.60	131.42	117.07	00 42	ייייין נ	116.62
15,2 77	230 07	100 42	24.06.	60.70	100.91	154.45	136.41	135.19	137 30	135 76	76. 23.	74.00	97.74	96.30	133.06	159.45	128 01	133 57	134 07	121.67	20.11	67.11.	20.05	229.06	150.97	136.72	134.46	136.64	144.82	132.60	117 13	13.150	133.51
111.22	128.21	87.23	112.40	21.19	3.5	77.86	13.04	113.12	118.43	113.80	155.50	70:00	10.00	88.44	16.601	146.40	103.43	98.28	77. 00.	26.28	27.20	106.00	100.00	138.38	94.27	113.34	110.35	113.50	121.48	110.63	95,95	107, 40	108.20
75.66	75.66	75.66	75.66	77.00	20.57	00.07	97.16	89.58	94.04	89.59	94.76	90 00	20.00	C	88.90	89.39	92.61	88.32	87.61	02.20	76.40	77.00	3:	75.42	/0./3	91.15	87.24	89.54	90.97	89.51	82.08	87.01	182.31
74.00	56.00	49.0	59.00	62.0	0 4	200	09.00	90.39	94.37	90.18	92.94	90.87	90 90	66.00	90.28	89.81	91.33	81.93	87,15	87.42	75.81	77.77	20.03	67.92	02.0	83.35	87.35	89.14	90.64	89.49	84.65	86.34	88.92
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0 001	0.001	9.00	0.00	0.00	0.001	100.0	100.0	0.001		0.00	100.0	100.0	0.00	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.00	90	0.00	000.0	100.0	100.0	0.00	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
40 Govinv&Transp&tour	41 GovinvEducation	42 GovinvHealth	43 GovinvHouse&Water	44 GovinvGenService	45 GovinvOthers	46 Trade&TransMarg	_	-	48 Uthercrops	49 Livestock		51 Fishery	52 Mining	52 Foodbrocoer		- •		55 Chememinerals		_	59 PublicWorksAg	60 PWTTransp	61 PMI+11&Comm	62 PMO+ber	And Tanadae Transfer	CA Destance of the		ob Landiransport	OD UtherlianSacomm	O/ FinankE&Busserv	-	69 Pers&HHServices	70 IndirectTaxes

Derived from Table 7, Annual Averages in ten million Rupiah in 1980 prices.

Tahle 9

IMPACT OF DIFFERENCE GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS ON INCOMES OF SOCIOECONOMIC GROUPS\*

		GExEdH 33	GEx₩ag 34	GExGoS 35	GE×HHT 36	GInvAg 37	GInvIn 38	GInvEn 39	GInvTr 40	GInvEd 41	GInvHe 42	GInvHo 43	GInvGS 44	GInvOt 45
24	AgEmployees	0.053	990.0	0.039	0.199	0.196	0.034	0.028	0.029	0.033	0.029	0.032	0.037	0.032
52	Small Farmers	0.136	0.152	0.112	0.189	0.133	0.095	0.073	0.077	0.095	0.086	0.088	0.106	0.087
56	Medium Farmers	0.081	0.084	0.071	0.102	0.072	0.061	0.0	0.047	0.062	0.056	0.056	0.069	0.054
27	Large Farmers	0.140	0.149	0.118	0.185	0.117	0.101	0.072	0.076	0.103	0.092	0.093	0.116	0.090
80 6	Rural Non AgLow	0.209	0.258	0.197	0.198	0.159	0.208	0.175	0.184	0.201	0.181	0.198	0.225	0.200
20 2	RuralNonAgHigh	0.248	0.304	0.044	990.0	0.039	0.036	0.029	0.031	0.035	0.032	0.034	0.039	0.033
₹ ?	UrbanLow	0.277	0.378	0.264	0.806	0.144	0.226	0.218	0.224	0.205	0.193	0.219	0.224	0.233
<del>-</del> 6	UrbanHigh	0.371	0.506	0.135	0.255	0.089	0.106	00.100	0.104	0.100	0.094	0.103	0.108	0.107
35	Companies	0.316	0.259	0.325	0.278	0.489	0.421	0.436	0.482	0.390	0.356	0.435	0.435	0. 44

Derived from Table 4

Table 10a

INCOMES OF SOCIOECONOMIC HOUSEHOLD GROUPS UNDER ALTERNATIVE BUDGET RETRENCHMENT SCENARIOS AFTER IMPUTING EDUCATIONAL AND HEALTH BENEFITS\*

	1980 Base Experiment O YO	Selective BudgetEq Retrench. '80 Experiment l	ve BudgetEquiprop. Budget ench. '80 Retrench. '80 Actual Rep. IV meriment l Experiment 2 Experiment 3 yl yz yz	Actual Rep. IV Experiment 3 Y3	Ad Planned Rep.IV Experment 4	Actual RepIV Gov. Plan for rest Experiment 5	Equiprop.Budget Retrech. RepIV Actual Demand Experiment 6 Y6
Socioeconomic Group							
AgEmp (6.6) SmFarm (12.6) MedFarm (3.8) LargeFarm (7.4) RuMALo (13.0) RuMAHi (3.6) UrbLo (33.4) UrbHi (19.6)	90.00 90.00 90.00 90.00 90.00 90.00 90.00	89.56 90.15 90.15 91.14 98.88 98.88 89.84 89.84	88.49 89.66 90.39 90.83 83.98 87.96	113.93 115.48 116.11 112.82 120.40 112.15	136.14 138.02 139.99 137.23 137.23 136.05	121.32 123.61 124.92 126.81 119.89 118.79	112.58 112.58 116.58 110.78 106.59 108.55

current expenditures on education and health were not included since any given change in these subsidies would have amounted to a change in total incomes which could have been spent on all expenditure categories in fixed proportions according to the marginal expenditure propensities. Such a treatment would have been unrealistic since educational and health services provided by the government to households are largely nonfungible. Therefore, the value of government expenditures on education and health was added as imputed benefits to household incomes after the multiplier analysis had been executed. The above estimates were arrived at by adding to the total incomes of the socioeconomic groups (in Table 7) a fixed proportion of the value of government expenditures on education and health in each respective experiment. These base year shares are given in parenthesis next to the socioeconomic groups and add up to 100%. In the multiplier analysis yielding the total endogenous incomes accruing to the socioeconomic groups, the imputed benefits of government

Table 10b

PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION OF IMPUTED EDUCATIONAL AND HEALTH BENEFITS TO TOTAL INCOMES OF SOCIOECONOMIC GROUPS UNDER ALTERNATIVE BUDGET RETRENCHMENT SCENARIOS\*\*

Retrench. RepIV Actual Demand Experiment 6		3.07 1.13 1.52 1.52 2.65
Actual RepIV Gov. Plan for rest Experiment 5		3.20 1.19 1.61 3.41 2.68
Planned Rep. IV Experiment 4		3.59 2.78 1.34 1.77 3.76 3.00
Actual Rep. IV Experiment 3		2.93 2.64 1.28 1.72 1.17 3.62 2.81
Equiprop. Budget Retrench. '80 Experiment 2		3.37 3.33 1.59 2.11 1.62 3.59
Selective Budget Retrench. '80 Experiment l		4.53 3.53 1.70 1.84 4.79 3.71
1980 Base Experiment 0		5.03 3.95 1.95 2.49 1.80 4.15
	Socioeconomic Group	AgEmp (6.6) SmFarm (12.6) MedFarm (3.8) LargeFarm (7.4) RuNALo (13.0) RuNAHi (3.6) UrbLo (33.4)

The imputed value of educational and health benefits received by each socioeconomic group was computed as a percentage of the total incomes of the corresponding groups obtained under the different policy scenarios (as given in rows 24-31 of Table 7).

#



### OECD DEVELOPMENT CENTRE

Working Paper No. 3 A

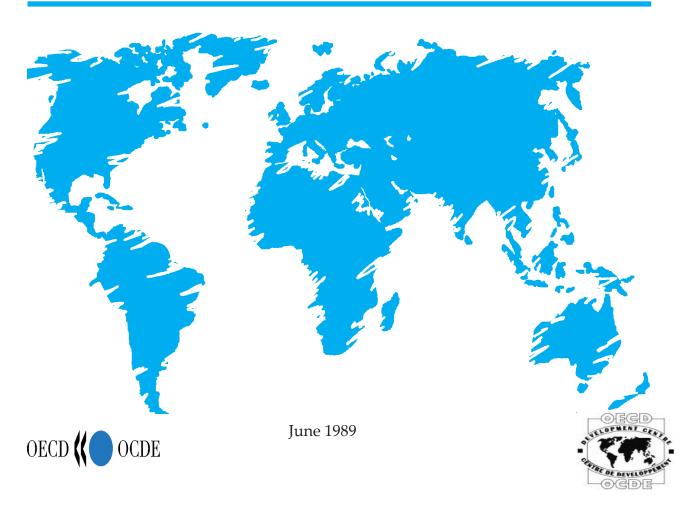
(Formerly Technical Paper No. 3 A)

# THE IMPACT OF BUDGET RETRENCHMENT ON INCOME DISTRIBUTION IN INDONESIA: A SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX APPLICATION (Statistical Annex)

by

Steven Keuning and Erik Thorbecke

Research programme on: Adjustment Programmes and Equitable Growth



## THE IMPACT OF BUDGET RETRENCHMENT ON INCOME DISTRIBUTION IN INDONESIA: A SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX APPLICATION

#### STATISTICAL ANNEX

by

Steven Keuning Institute of Social Studies

and

Erik Thorbecke\*
Cornell University

Under the direction of: Christian Morrisson

June 1989

© OECD 1989

(\*) We acknowledge the valuable research assistance of Sharon Flanagan.

#### LIST OF TABLES

Ta	hla	A

.1	Planned and Realized Central Government Expenditures, 1979/80-1988/8911
.2	Indonesia: Matrix of Average Expenditure Propensities: A Matrix for 198017
.3	Indonesia: Accounting Multiplier Matrix for 1980
.4	Matrix of Expenditure Elasticities for Socio-economic Groups
.5	Marginal Expenditure Propensities of Socio-economic Groups24
.6	Experiment 1: Exogenous Demand in 1980 Reflecting Selective Budget Retrenchement
.7	Experiment 2: Exogenous Demand in 1980 Reflecting Equal Proportional Budget Retrenchment
.8	Experiment 3: Actual Exogenous Demand during Repelita IV29
.9	Experiment 4: Planned Exogenous Demand During Repelita IV31
.10	Experiment 5: Actual Exogenous Demand During Repelita for Pattern of Government Expenditures
.11	Experiment 6: Exogenous Demand During Repelita IV Reflecting Equiproportional Budget Retrenchment35
12	Experiment 1: Selective Budget Retrenchment, 198037
13	Experiment 2: Equiproportional Budget Retrenchment, 198039
14	Experiment 3: Actual Repelita IV Scenario41
15	Experiment 4: Planned Repelita IV Scenario
16	Experiment 5: Actual Pattern of Government Expenditures in Repelita IV 45
17	Experiment 6: Equiproportional Budget Retrenchement in Repelita IV47

#### **SUMMARY**

This statistical annex has been prepared to be used in conjunction with Development Centre Technical Paper No. 3, "The Impact Of Budget Retrenchment On Income Distribution In Indonesia: A Social Accounting Matrix Application".

#### RESUME

Cet annexe statistique complète le Document Technique No. 3 publié par le Centre de Développement et intitulé "L'impact d'une réduction des dépenses budgétaires sur la distribution des revenus en Indonésie : utilisation d'une matrice de comptabilité sociale".

#### STATISTICAL ANNEX

Table A.1

PLANNED AND REALIZED CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, 1979/80 - 1988/89

_
â
Rupi
ţ
ous
Ξ
_
11

fiscal years	79/80	80/81 R	81/82 Repelita III	82/83 1	83/84	84/85	85/86	86/87 Repelita	87/88 IV	88/88	Yearly	average IV
I. Total planned	6934.00	7737.30	8644.50	9545.70	10649.10	20560.40	24891.80	29997.70	36268.90	42862.60	8702.12	30916.28
A. Routine expenditures B. Development expenditures	3488.10	3845.40 3891.90	4294.20	4767.50 4778.20	5308.20 5340.90	10101.10 10459.30	12042.80 12849.00	14582.50 15415.20	17725.50 18543.40	21520.00 21342.60	4332.24 4369.88	15194.38
II. Total realized	8076.00	01.31711	13917.70	14355.90	18311.00	19380.90	22824.60	21891.30	26959.00	28963.60	13275.34	24003.88
A. Routine expenditures B. Development expenditures	4061.80 4014.20	5800.00 5916.10	6977.60 6940.30	6996.30 7359.60	8411.80 9899.20	9429.00 9951.90	11951.50 10873.10	13559.30 8332.00	17482.00 9477.00	20066.00 8897.60	6449.50 6825.84	14497.56 9506.32
II.A. Routine expenditures	4061.80	5800.00	6977.60	6996.30	8411.80	9429.00	11951.50	13559.30	17482.00	20066.00	6449.50	14497.56
1. Wages and salaries 2. Purchase of commodities 3. Debt payments 4. Others	2022.81 635.99 684.10 718.90	2901.69 768.41 784.80 1345.10	3366.16 1043.34 931.00 1637.10	3601.96 1172.74 1224.50 997.10	4149.21 12.11.79 2102.70 948.10	4726.90 1386.10 2776.50 539.50	6265.90 1608.50 3323.10 754.00	6720.80 1606.00 5058.10 174.40	7209.00 1553.00 8205.00 515.00	7472.00 1570.00 10648.00 376.00	3208.37 966.45 1145.42 1129.26	6478.92 1544.72 6002.14 471.78
11.8. Development expenditures 1. Fertilizer subsidy 2. Expenditure programs	4014.20 125.00 3889.20	5916.10 283.60 5632.50	6940.10 371.40 6568.70	7359.60 420.10 6939.50	9899.20 324.20 9575.00	9951.90 731.60 9220.30	10873.10 477.10 10396.00	8332.00 467.20 7864.80	9477.00 756.00 8721.00	8897.60 200.00 8697.60	6825.84 304.86 6520.98	9506.32 526.38 8979.94
II.A.3. Debt payments	684.10	784.80	931.00	1224.50	2102.70	2776.50	3323.10	5058.10	8205.00	10648.00	1145.42	6002.14
a. Total interest f. Domestic fi. Foreign	381.10 0.00 381.10	439.00 0.00 439.00	456.00 0.00 456.00	679.60 0.00 679.60	1163.50 0.00 1763.50	1492.00 0.000 1492.00	1704.00 .00 0.00 1704.00	2750.00 0.00 2750.00	3566.76 0.00 3566.76	4400.00 0.00 4400.00	623.84 0.00 623.84	2782.55
<ul><li>b. Total amortization</li><li>i. Domestic</li><li>ii. Foreign</li></ul>	303.00 36.50 266.50	345.80 30.80 315.00	475.00 16.00 459.00	544.90 19.80 525.10	939.20 29.80 909.40	1284.50 39.30 1245.20	1619,10 20.00 1599.10	2308, 10 0.00 2308, 10	4638.24 39.00 4599.24	6248.00 40.00 6208.00	521.58 26.58 495.00	3219.59 27.66 3191.93
II.A.4. Other expenditures	718.90	1345.10	1637.10	997.10	948.10	539.50	754.00	174.40	515.00	375.50	1129.26	471.68
a. Subsidies i. on food ii. on Oil producks etc.	659.80 124.90 534.90	1303.60 281.60 1022.00	3540.00 224.00 1316.00	963.00 3.00 962.00	928.10 0.00 928.10	506.70 0.00 506.70	374.20 0.00 374.20	29.40 29.40 0.00	402.00 0.00 402.00	266.50 0.00 266.50	1078.90 126.30 952.60	315.76 5.88 309.88
b. Other (elections etc.)	59.10	41.50	97.10	34.10	20.00	32.80	379.80	145.00	113.00	109.00	50.36	155.92

<b>.</b>	ರಾಹಕಾರಾರು ಈ 4 ರ ಗಂ ≻	4 01255		400000040000	400mrm+c-	N/C= -	m.n !
8979.67	855.49 697.38 697.39 1113.98 1216.69 314.58 314.58 314.58 316.69 1956.65	8979.94 1706.19 659.27 1046.92 7273.72 230.33	24003.76	13510.44 1253.84 6160.19 2315.79 2782.55 842.14 836.26 155.92	219.59 3219.59 27.56 3191.93 230.37 7043.38 722.04 588.59	1212.82 1026.89 265.51	305.48 330.45 1651.42
6542.80	546.20 942.80 574.00 679.60 236.80 169.20 731.40 351.80	6520.98 1238.99 478.74 760.24 5281.99 351.80	3275.34	7471.77 848.93 2984.86 1580.01 623.84 1383.76 126.30 1257.46	5803.57 521.58 26.58 495.00 351.80 457.79 807.88	752.17 573.58 199.86	142.80 340.52 1198.31
9697.60	1099 . 50 374 . 20 11086 . 60 11075 . 60 289 . 20 438 . 40 647 . 70 11824 . 20 207 . 90	8697.60 1652.54 638.54 1014.00 207.90 6837.16	10	135670.04 1358.14 1051.20 2285.21 4400.00 466.50 0.00 466.50	13293.06 6248.00 6208.00 207.90 927.98 315.82 917.09	1396.23 907.81 244.08	370.01 218.51 1539.62
8721.00 7553.10	1128.30 404.00 1164.90 1179.45 275.71 657.44 1763.57	8721.00 1656.99 640.26 1016.73 7064.01 220.53 6843.48	26959.00	15256.75 6817.21 2278.63 3566.76 1158.00 0.00 1158.00	11702.25 4638.24 4599.24 220.53 6843.48 952.29 340.98	1255.26 995.46 202.40	401.50 223.97 1488.46
7864.76	422.66 680.70 960.40 960.40 325.90 335.90 768.80 1842.50 211.40	7864.80 1494.31 577.40 916.91 6370.49 211.40 6159.09	21891.30	13212.71 1247.22 6325.38 2248.52 2750.00 496.60 29.40 467.20	8678,59 2308,10 0,00 2308,10 273,40 273,40 6159,09 356,73 574,51	954.90 999.63 275.06	284.09 348.52 1555.07
10396.00	660.00 1189.00 1447.00 1484.00 1413.00 338.00 335.00 2273.00 220.00	10396.00 1975.24 763.23 1212.01 8420.76 220.00 8200.76	22824.60	12784.74 1286.59 6025.60 2537.45 1704.00 851.30 851.30 851.30	1619.86 1619.10 20.00 1599.10 220.00 8200.76 557.04 1221.27	1252.50 1192.57 335.93	282.74 436.80 1918.41
9219.00	967.00 839.00 911.00 1231.00 1231.00 224.00 227.00 292.00	9220.30 1751.86 676.92 1074.94 7468.44 292.00	1380.90	1054.20 1054.20 4581.55 2229.11 1492.00 1238.30 0.00 1238.30 32.80	8752.94 1284.50 39.30 1245.20 292.00 7176.44 816.15 708.12	1205.23 1038.96 270.08	189.06 424.44 1755.52
9575.00	589.00 2153.00 660.00 1527.00 1032.00 279.00 221.00 899.00 1981.00 234.00	9575.00 1819.25 702.96 1116.29 7755.75 234.00 7521.75	18311.001	9616.0516 988.49 403.47 2157.29 1163.50 1252.30 0.00 1252.30	8694.95 939.20 29.80 909.40 234.00 7521.75 497.12 1817.13	1288.79 871.01 235.48	186.52 396.70 1671.96
6940.00	511.00 913.00 758.00 876.00 876.00 259.00 151.00 785.00 281.00	6939.50 1318.51 509.47 809.03 5621.00 281.00 5340.00	14355.90	8190.01 915.82 3353.85 1823.53 679.60 1383.10 1.00 1382.10	5465.90 544.90 19.80 525.10 281.00 5340.00 431.28 770.57	739.34 593.33 218.60	127.44 382.34 1437.33
6569.00	583.00 827.00 530.00 807.00 726.00 286.00 165.00 1455.00	6568.70 1248.05 482.25 765.81 5320.65 389.00 4931.65	13917.70	9122.05 917.62 3089.34 1650.60 456.00 1931.40 224.00 97.10	5795.65 475.00 16.00 459.00 4931.65 492.05 697.99	681.11 612.74 241.38	140.10 390.93 1228.02
5633.00	646.00 491.00 431.06 780.00 575.00 218.00 191.00 700.00 389.00	5632.50 1070.18 413.52 656.66 4562.33 389.00 4173.33	11716.10	6807.98 828.73 2629.67 1281.88 439.00 1587.20 281.60 1305.60 41.50	4908.13 345.80 30.80 315.00 389.00 4173.33 545.22 414.40	658.32 485.30 183.99	161.20 338.19 1022.93
3889.00	383.00 402.00 330.00 362.00 117.00 473.00 466.00	3889.20 3889.20 1. 738.95 285.53 3. 453.42 3. 3150.25 466.00 2684.25	8076.00	4622.75 594.02 1816.96 986.77 381.10 784.80 724.90 659.90	3453.25 303.00 36.50 266.50 466.00 2684.25 323.25 339.29 278.52	393.30 305.53 119.85	98.75 194.45 : 631.31
<pre>II.8.2. Expenditure programs(dummy total)</pre>	a. Agriculture b. Industry and mining c. Electric power d. Transportation and tourism e. Education f. Health g. Huusing and water supply h. General public services i. Other expenditure programs J. Capital participation (in private sector)	II.B.2. Expenditure programs 3889.20 i. Current expenditures (19%) 738.95 * Wages and salaries (38.64%) 285.53 Gods and services (51.36%) 453.42 ii. Capital expenditures (81%)3150.25 * Transfers to private 466.00 Investments	1. Total realized	A. Current expenditures 1. On education and health 2. Other wages and salaries 3. Other goods and services 4. Interest on debt 5. Subsidies a. On food b. On chemicals 6. Others		u remportation and toursm e. Education f Health m Housing and	water supply 98. h. General public services 194. i. Other expenditure programs 631.

II. Total realized (at constant 1980 prices)	10626.32	11716.10	12538.47	11963.25	13463.9712667.25	2667.25	13917.44	12715.58	14432.51	14767.05	12061.62	13699.97
4. Current expenditures 1. On education and health 2. Other wages and salaries 3. Other goods and services 4. Interest on debt 5. Subsidies a. On food b. On chemicals 6. Others	6082.56 781.60 2390.73 1298.38 501.45 1032.63 164.34 868.29	6807.98 828.73 2629.67 1281.88 439.00 1587.20 281.60 1305.60 41.50	7317.16 826.68 2783.19 1487.02 410.81 1721.98 201.80 1520.18	6825.00 763.18 2794.87 1519.61 566.33 1152.58 0.83 1151.75	7070.63 726.83 2966.52 1586.24 855.51 920.81 14.71	6946.38 689.02 2994.48 1456.94 975.16 809.35 21.44	7795.57 784.50 3674.15 1547.23 1039.02 519.09 5.19.09 231.59	7674.62 724.45 3674.10 1306.05 1597.34 288.45 17.08 271.37	8167.70 708.34 3649.60 1219.87 1909.47 619.94 60.00 619.94	7989.49 692.46 3595.11 1165.13 2243.37 237.85 0.00 237.85 55.57	6820.67 785.41 2713.00 1434.63 554.62 1283.04 129.72 1153.33	7714.75 719.75 3517.49 1552.87 494.93 3.42 491.52
B. Capital expenditures 1. Debt amortization 2. Bonestic b. Foreign 2. Iransfers to private 3. Investments a. Agriculture b. Industry and mining c. Electric power d. Iransportation and tourism e. Education f. Health f. Health f. Health i. General public services i. Other expenditure programs f. implicit deflator)	4443.75 398.68 48.03 350.13.16 613.16 3531.91 446.43 446.43 446.43 157.69 129.93 255.86 8 830.67	4908.13 345.80 315.00 315.00 4773.33 5473.33 5474.40 558.32 485.30 183.99 161.20	5221.30 427.93 144.1 144.1 444.93 444.93 628.82 628.82 628.82 628.82 628.82 628.82 628.82 628.82 628.82 63.36 126.22	5138.25 454.08 115.86 375.158 234.17.58 234.17.58 253.13 553.13 106.20 106.20	6393 35 690.59 21.91 668.68 172.06 5530.70 336.53 1336.13 409.59 409.59 173.14 173.14 137.15	839.54 839.54 813.69 813.69 190.85 4690.49 523.43 502.54 579.73 679.73 679.73 176.52 177.41	987.26 987.26 12.20 975.06 134.15 5000.46 511.90 774.68 774.68 777.18 204.82 772.40	5040.97 1340.66 1340.66 122.79 3577.51 233.71 554.66 550.64 159.77 165.01	2483.08 2483.08 20.21.88 20.21.81 14.04 108.36 108.36 119.90 119.90	3185-59 20.33 3185-19 106.00 3485-97 473-14 161.03 771-88 467-59 771-88 124-45 113-41	5240.95 463.42 26.33 437.09 351.77 4455.77 445.19 673.58 673.58 674.58 112.89 112.89	5985.22 1767.23 1751.88 1751.84 134.37 4083.62 4083.62 4083.62 4083.62 408.53 154.78 172.92
(A. Routine expenditures (planned in Repelita)  1. Wages and salaries 2. Purchase of commodities 3. Det payments a. Total interest i. Domestic ii. Foreign b. Total anortization ii. Foreign 4. Other routine expenditures a. Subsidies i. On food ii. On oil products etc. b. Other (elections etc.)	3445 3455 323 323 323 323 323 323 323 323 323 3	3845.46 607.67 607.67 360.86 360.86 360.86 360.86 360.86 360.86 256.06 680.60 680.60 639.16 138.16 501.04		2374.25 7467.50 802.94 802.94 802.94 847.31 19.80 335.64 843.80 893.70 0.84 808.86 34.10	2643.53 2643.53 831.15 831.15 831.15 831.15 831.15 831.15 835.98 36.18 36.18 36.18 36.18 36.18 36.18		5397.17 1576.26 3397.17 1576.26 3355.10 2545.89 1290.21 20.00 1270.21 1270.21 1270.21 1270.21 1270.21 1270.21 1270.21 1270.21	14582.50 6671.56 4738.03 4738.03 2905.49 10.00 1	17725.50 8072.79 2357.69 23414.93 3414.93 3414.93 2035.45 1996.45 1996.45 1731.64	21520 .00 9674.52 2825.48 6809.36 4435.11 2374.25 2310.64 2010.64 109.00	4332.24 2157.49 729.634 766.47 406.47 26.58 26.58 26.59 766.77 716.77 716.17 716.17	15194.38 2006.95 2006.95 4745.31 3052.20 0.00 3052.20 1693.11 1670.23 1570.23 1414.31 155.92

8	122 122 122 123 123 123 123 123 123 123	82	962 962 962 962 963 963 963 963 963 963 963 963 963 963	<b>Z</b>	523	5, 4 <u>6</u> .	-26	25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.2
15721.90	1029 13917 13917 13917 1413 1413 3314 3417 3417	15721.88	828. 1174. 1355. 1925. 1984. 596. 1383. 337.	8979.94	1706.19 659.27 1046.92	7273. 337. 6935.	30916.	17159.4 1572.4 1572.4 3397.3 3052.3 2242.9 155.9
4369.86	124.51 400.455 580.06 415.94 641.45 446.63 166.63 7.72 894.52 86.45	4369.80	219.42 390.38 479.68 476.80 676.80 455.40 165.80 106.40 74.00	6520.98	1238.99 478.74 760.24	5281.99 74.00 5207.99	8702.04	5017.06 562.22 1997.12 1065.06 406.47 935.83 67.92 867.91
21342.60	1397 03 1463.20 1888.72 2092.16 2840.63 3064.68 832.54 882.54 882.94 1918.51 4499.18	21342.57	1083 .18 1614.03 1833.11 2654.36 2671.65 373.49 973.49 797.93 1877.28 4201.96	20259.39	3849.28 1487.36 2361.92	16410.10 458.11 15952.00	42862.57	24078.22 2067.24 9549.45 4732.60 4435.11 3184.82 3184.82
18543.40	1213.80 1271.29 1641.01 1641.02 2662.73 723.35 767.14 1666.89 3909.09	18543.37	941.12 1482.34 1592.69 2340.98 2321.25 2321.25 2321.19 845.81 693.27 1625.86 3650.85	17602.26	3344,43 1292,29 2052,14	14257.83 398.02 13859.81	36268.87	19975.60 1783.64 7973.85 4017.42 3414.93 2672.76 10.00 2672.76
15415.20	1009.04 1056.83 1364.17 1511.11 2051.71 2213.54 601.32 637.72 334.41	15415.18	782.35 1165.77 1124.01 1926.06 1929.67 2270.45 703.13 76.32 3034.96 330.88	14632.82	2780.24 1074.28 1705.95	330.88 330.88 11521.71	29997.68	16612.55 1538.94 6545.47 3315.83 2905.49 2161.81 0.00 2161.81
12849.00	841.06 880.90 1737.08 1259.56 1710.16 1845.05 531.22 531.25 531.56 1155.01 2708.67	12848.98	652.11 971.70 1103.60 1103.60 1103.60 1103.60 1103.60 480.38 1126.58 2529.73	12196.87	2317.40 895.45 1421.96	9879.46 275.80 9603.67	24891.78	13722.10 1327.82 5256.92 2706.10 2545.89 1505.57 1505.57 379.80
0459.30	684 64 717.06 717.06 1025.30 1032.10 1501.90 428.00 432.70 940.20 226.90	0459.30	684.64 717.16 717.16 1025.50 11322.10 1302.10 1307.20 440.20 2204.90 226.90	9774.66	1857.19 717.62 1139.57	7917.48 226.90 7690.58	560.40	11409.80 1145.66 4367.35 2214.42 1959.58 1690.00 1690.00
5340,9010459.30	152.18 489.40 708.39 508.39 783.99 783.99 103.65 1193.29 1093.29 105.65	5340.8110459.30	290.21 474.80 562.85 403.74 835.76 202.45 132.06 565.18 87.55	5050.60	959.61 370.79 588.82	4090.99 87.55 4003.43	10649.0120	6162.0511 574.88 2538.78 1320.64 498.04 1209.71 20.00 20.00
4778.20	136.14 437.84 437.84 634.26 634.26 701.39 487.68 182.20 106.85 978.11 94.52	4778.12	259.64 424.77 503.55 361.20 749.73 181.12 118.15 505.63 78.33	4518.48	858.51 331.73 526.78	3659.97 78.33 3581.64	9545.62	5530.01 668.96 2202.24 1168.05 1169.34 1068.50 34.10
4350.30	123.95 398.63 398.63 398.63 417.46 638.58 638.58 97.28 97.28 890.51 86.06	4350.23	236.39 386.73 458.46 5328.86 680.46 455.14 107.57 460.35	4113.84	781.63 302.02 479.61	3332.21 71.32 3260.90	8644.43	4991.88 569.95 1969.10 1053.51 402.91 899.32 96.43 802.89
3891.90	110.89 356.63 376.61 370.44 571.29 148.40 87.03 786.68 76.99	3891.84	211.48 345.98 2410.15 2410.15 608.76 608.76 407.18 96.23 96.23 63.80	3680.36	699.27 270.20 429.07	2981.09 63.80 2917.29	7737.24	4469.29 547.29 1732.51 936.61 360.80 850.58 138.06 712.52
3488.00	99,38 319,62 463.00 332.00 356.00 133.00 78.00 78.00 88.00 714.00	3468.00	99.38 319.62 463.00 332.00 356.00 356.00 78.00 78.00 78.00 78.00 78.00 69.00	3388.62	x) 543.84 x) 248.78 x) 395.06	x) 2744.78 69.00 2675.78	6933.90	3932.07 510.02 1542.97 846.49 323.31 650.17 104.26 545.91
<ol> <li>1.B. Development expenditures (dumny allocation)</li> </ol>	1. Fertilizer subsidy 2. Agriculture 3. Industry and mining 4. Electric power 6. Transportation and tourism 7. Education 8. Health 9. Housing and water supply 10. General public services 11. Other expenditure program 12. Capital participation (in private sector)	1.8. Development expenditures (final allocation)	1. Fertilizer subsidy 2. Agriculture 3. Industry and mining 4. Electric power 6. Transportation and tourism 7. Education 8. Health 9. Housing and water supply 10. General public services 11. Other expenditure program 12. Capital participation (in private sector)	I.B.2-12. Expenditure programs	<ol> <li>Current expenditures (19%)</li> <li>Wages and salaries (38.64%</li> <li>Goods and services (61.36%</li> </ol>	ii. Capital expenditures (81% Transfers to private Investments	I. Total planned	A. Current expenditures 1. On education and health 2. Other wages and salaries 3. Other goods and services 4. Interest on debt 5. Subsidies a. On food b. On chemicals 6. Others

13756.61 1693.11 27.65 1665.45 337.94 11725.55 991.01 1144.30	1675.02 1947.87 593.59 503.13 608.25 2637.06	17650.22	9792.15 902.77 3839.27 1937.72 1740.02	0.00 1279.97 92.40	7858.07 967.13 16.09 951.04 193.17 6697.77 654.95 654.41	958.72 1112.39 337.93 288.28 348.12	1509.63
3684.98 323.17 26.58 296.59 74.00 3287.81 329.48 404.78	571.22 384.36 139.94 89.80 244.87	8086.68	4546.44 532.40 1938.28 1007.70 377.63 859.38	72.56 786.81 49.97	3430,78 300,24 26,33 273,91 69,70 3060,84 366,88 382,48 374,33	528.77 356.69 130.12 82.94 230.03	768.60
18784.35 2374.25 40.00 2334.25 458.11 15952.00 1362.24 1547.14 2274.04	2254.88 2653.09 2653.09 821.62 673.45 819.08 3546.45	21449.66	12049.43 1034.50 4778.82 2368.33 2219.46 1593.78	0.00 1593.78 54.55	9400.23 1188.14 20.02 1168.13 229.25 7982.84 681.70 774.24	1128.40 1327.68 411.16 337.01 409.89	1774.75
16293.27 2035.45 39.00 1996.45 398.02 13859.81 1183.57 1344.23	1959.14 2305.13 713.86 585.12 711.65	19601.99	10796.07 963.99 4309.57 2171.27 1845.64	0.00 1444.53 61.07	8805.91 1100.08 21.08 1079.01 215.12 7490.71 639.68 726.51	1058.84 1245.84 385.82 316.24 384.62	1665.34
13385.13 1532.54 0.00 1532.54 330.88 11521.71 983.91 1117.46	7628.64 1916.26 593.44 486.41 591.60 2561.51	17509.65	9696.75 898.28 3820.59 1935.45 1695.94	0.00 1261.85 84.64	7812.90 894.54 0.00 894.54 193.13 6725.22 574.31 652.26	950.64 346.39 283.92 345.32	1495.15
11169.68 1290.21 20.00 1270.21 275.80 9603.67 820.12 931.44	1357.51 1597.26 494.65 405.44 493.12 2135.09	15691.68	8650.36 837.05 3313.94 1705.91 1604.92 949.11	0,00 949,11 239.42	7041,32 813,35 12,63 800,74 173,86 6054,12 517,00 587,17	855.77 1006.90 311.82 255.59 310.86	1345.95
9150.60 1233.12 39.30 1193.82 226.90 7690.58 605.20 781.21	1174.93 1267.60 344.35 365.20 425.79 1860.94	8668	7768.11 780.00 2973.41 1507.64 1334.14	0.00 1150.60 22.33	6229,98 839,54 26,76 812,78 154,48 5235,96 412.04 531,87	799,93 863.02 234,44 248.64 289.89	1266.98
4486.96 395.98 29.80 366.18 87.55 400.73 475.04 340.76	705.08 471.61 170.87 131.46 291.63	7830,1613998.09	4530.92 422.70 1866.75 971.06 366.21 889.50	0.00 889.50 14.71	3299.24 291.16 21.91 264.38 294.65 294.65 250.56	518.44 346.77 125.64 81.95	761.96
4015.62 355.64 19.80 335.84 78.33 3581.64 358.51 358.51 325.00	630.79 421.92 152.87 99.71 260.90	7954.68	4608.34 507.47 1835.20 973.38 372.76 891.12	0.70 890.42 28.42	3346.35 296.37 16.50 279.87 65.27 298.70 298.76 354.16	525.66 351.60 127.39 83.10 217.42	120.00
3652-55 320-34 16.00 304.34 71.32 326.90 326.40 386.94	574.31 384.14 139.18 90.78 237.54 844.06	17.181.77	4497.19 513.46 1773.97 949.11 362.98 810.20	86.87 723.33 87.48	3290.58 288.59 14.41 274.18 64.25 2937.75 294.06 348.59 250.05	517.39 346.07 125.38 81.79 214.00	760.41
3267.95 286.86 30.80 256.06 63.80 2917.29 346.16	513.79 343.66 124.51 81.22 212.51 755.12	7737.24	3922.00 547.29 2185.24 1031.18 360.80 850.58	138.06 712.52 41.50	3267.95 286.86 30.80 256.06 63.80 2917.29 292.01 346.16 248.31	513.79 343.66 124.51 81.22 212.51	755.12
3001.83 257.06 36.50 220.56 69.00 2675.78 269.76 390.77 280.21	432.13 300.46 112.25 7 65.83 221.75 602.62	9123.55	5173.77 671.08 2030.22 1113.80 425.41 855.49	137.19 718.30 77.76	3949,78 338,23 48,03 290,79 90,79 3520,76 354,94 514,17	568.59 395.35 147.70 y 86.62 291.78	792.92
B. Capital expenditures 1. Debt amortization a. Domestic b. Foreign 2. Transfers to private 3. Investments a. Agriculture b. Industry and mining C. Electric power		I. Total planned (at constant 1980 prices)	A. Current expenditures 1. On education and health 2. Other wages and salaries 3. Other goods and services 4. Interest on debt 5. Subsidies	a. On food b. On chemitals 6. Others	#8 <u>L</u> 5	and tourism and tourism e. Education f. Health g. Housing and water supply h. General public services i. Other expanditure	

-3950.25	-2077.39 -183.01 -321.78 -598.68 -187.15 -785.04 3.42 -788.45	-1872.85 -0.26 -0.26 -0.26 -58.80 -2614.15 -152.30 -304.01 -380.96	-515.86 -183.14 -115.36 -152.62	0.79	0.80 0.90 0.72 0.72 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.77	2.00 1.70 1.70 1.70 1.70 1.70 1.70 1.70 1	0.75 0.05 0.60 0.60	99.0
3974.94	2274.22 253.01 774.72 426.92 176.99 423.66 57.15 366.51 0.00	163.17 163.17 163.17 282.07 1364.93 120.85 140.86	158.16 52.77 49.21 81.28	1.50	2024.44.2004.00 2024.44.2004.00	7.	2.00.4 2.00.4 2.00.6 3.00.0 3.	1.28 1.46 1.39	1.40
-6682,61	4059.95 -342.05 -1183.71 -1203.20 -1355.93 -1355.93 -1355.93	25622.67 1997.45 0.38 1997.07 23.25 -208.57 -613.21	-864.83 -286.72 -148.36 -298.48	0.69	0.66 0.75 0.75 1.01 0.15 1.00 1.02	0.72	2.68 2.71 0.46 0.69 0.21	0.63 0.35 0.56 0.27	4.0
-5169.48	255.65 -255.65 -659.97 -951.40 63.82 -824.59 -0.00 -824.59	2541.11 1383.00 -0.20 1383.20 -97.05-1 -129.87 -543.96 -541.50	-385.84 -712.92 -277.46 -101.30 -264.72	0.74	0.76 0.73 0.43 0.43 0.43 0.43	17.0	2.1.2.00.00.2.3.8.8.0.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.	0.63 0.28 0.58 0.31	0.48
4794.07	-2022.13 -173.84 -146.49 -529.40 -98.60 -973.40 -990.48 -0.41	-2771.94 446.12 0.00 446.12 -70.34 -3147.71 -318.16 -487.89	-395.98 -537.88 -186.62 -118.91 -142.88	0.73	0.39 0.98 0.23 0.22 0.22 0.22	9.0	0.50 0.50 0.53 0.53 0.53 0.53 0.53 0.53	0.58 0.52 0.58 0.58	09.0
-1774.25	-854.79 -52.55 -52.55 360.20 -158.68 -565.89 -430.02 -430.02 -7.84	-919.46 173.91 -0.41 -194.32 -1953.65 -1153.34 -118.37	-279.73 -107.00 -83.19 -44.51	0.89	0.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	0.87	1.27 0.97 1.22 0.83 0.66 0.66 0.66	0.89 0.72 0.66 0.87 0.86	0.87
-1330.84	-821.74 -90.98 21.06 -50.70 -358.97 -341.25 -0.00 -341.25	509.10 1.07 1.07 25.37 55.37 15.39 69.05	-12.19 -183.96 -57.92 -125.07 -12.48	06.0	0.88 0.10 0.73 0.70 0.70 0.70 0.70 0.70	0.92	0.00 0.96 0.24 0.97 0.87 0.87	0.98 0.75 0.50 0.96	16.0
5633.81	2539.7 304.13 1099.78 615.18 489.31 31.31 0.00	3094.11 399.43 0.00 399.43 107.68 2587.00 70.87 986.83 159.03	293.68 293.68 47.51 77.26	1.72	22.5.1 2.5.2 2.6.3 2.6.3 2.6.3 2.6.3 2.6.3 3.6.3	1.94	2.37 2.60 2.48 2.67 1.88 1.24 1.24 1.63	1.83 1.38 1.67 1.36	1.61
4008.57	2216.67 255.72 959.67 546.24 193.57 261.47 0.13	1791.90 157.77 0.00 157.77 168.89 1465.29 60.65 287.98	23.11 23.11 23.11 23.11 25.21		252 252 252 253 253 253 253 253 253 253	1.54	2.1000 1.200 1.200 1.200 1.200 1.000	1.17 1.43 1.28 1.47	1.55
4750.69	2819.98 313.22 1009.23 537.92 47.83 911.78 114.93 796.85		205.95 205.95 92.08 44.43 138.19	1.61	1.63 1.57 2.32 1.32 1.32 1.32 1.32 1.32 1.32 1.32	1.59	4.00 K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K	1.19 1.50 1.54 1.65	1.45
3978.86	2885.98 281.44 444.43 250.70 78.20 736.62 143.54 593.08 0.00		267.81 26.68 26.68 125.68	1.5.1	74 1.24 1.24 1.24 1.87 1.83 1.83	1.50	1.23 1.43 1.87 1.87 1.80 1.80	1.28 1.48 1.98 1.59	1.35
1502.76	908.79 110.52 360.51 184.58 76.04 177.14 27.15 149.99	593.97 60.45 60.45 522.37 76.39 67.74 67.74	43.31 -35.92 -35.92	1.16	1,18 1,17 1,18 1,20 1,20 1,20	1.15	1.18 1.00 1.20 1.20 1.20 0.93	1.02 1.07 1.50 1.50 0.88	1.05
<pre>III. fotal realized - planned (at constant 1980 prices)</pre>	A. Current expenditures 1. On education and health 2. Other wages and salaries 3. Other goods and services 4. Interest on debt 5. Subsidies a. On food b. On chemicals 6. Others	B. Capital expenditures 1. Debt amortization a. Domestic b. Foreign 2. Transfers to private 3. Investments a. Agriculture b. Industry and mining c. Electric power d. Transportation	and tourism  e. Education f. Health g. Housing and water supply h. General public services i. Other expenditure	III. Total realized / planned (at constant 1980 prices)	A. Current expenditures 1. On education and health 2. Other wages and salaries 3. Other goods and services 4. Interest on debt 5. Subsidies a. On food b. On chemicals 6. Others	B. Capital expenditures	1. Debt amortization a. Domestic b. Foreign 2. Transfers to private 3. Investments a. Agriculture b. Industry and mining c. Electric power	d. Transportation and touri e. Education f. Health g. Housing and water supply h. General public services i. Other avonediture	programs

\*Realized expenditures in 1988/89 were assumed to be equal to the expenditures budgeted at the beginning of that fiscal year.

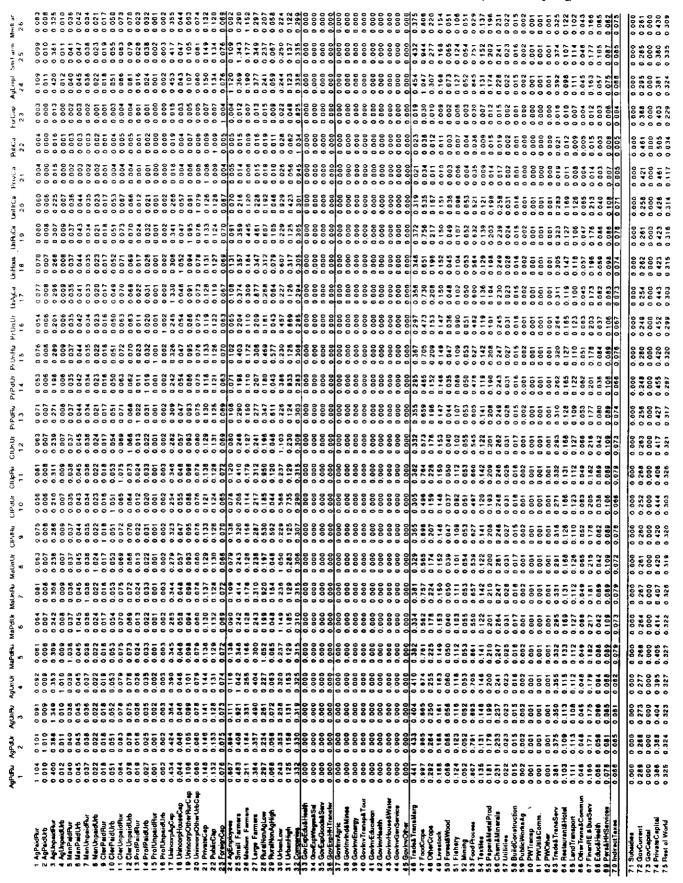
Table A.2
INDONESIA: MATRIX OF AVERAGE EXPENDITURE PROPENSITIES: A MATRIX FOR 1980

	AgPoffu 1	AgPdUr 2	AgCha.	AgUnUr *	MaPdRu 5	Agumen Agumum Maendhu Maendur 3 4 5 6	Mathre.	#aUnUr B	CIP¢Ru 9	CiP dUr	CUDAR⊍ 1	CIUNUR P	redAu P	rPdUr P	rijaRu P	Unun i	4 7 7 T	House Un	P. 20. 81	Urca Pri	PrivCa PU	PubCa For	ForCap Agi	Agémpal SmF 24 Z	oFarm M 25	ledfar 26
			000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000			00000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	888000000000000000000000000000000000000					000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		000000000000000000000000000000000000000	B D C D C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	<b>0</b> 00000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
2.3 Foreign Cup 2.5 Angle Farmers 2.5 Medurn Farmers 2.5 Medurn Farmers 2.1 Large Farmers 2.8 Paralletoval Low 2.9 Correspondent 2.9 Correspondent 2.9 Governmente 3.9 Governmente 3.0 Governmente 4.0 Gov	7.50 0.00 2.2 8.3 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	20024 74 200 74 200 74 200 74 200 74 200 74 200 76	800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800		6	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		110000
			000000000000000000000000000000000000000		000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000			000000000000000000000000000000000000000		000000000000000000000000000000000000000												00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	00054 00054	0.0017 0.0017 0.0017 0.0017 0.0017 0.0017 0.0017 0.0017 0.0017 0.0017
7 1 Subsidies 7 2 GooCurrent 7 3 GooCapital 7 4 Presato Capital 7 5 Rest of World 107AL	0000	0 0 0 0 1 0 1	0001	0 0 0 1 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 1	000	- 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000	000 - 000	000	000	000	00000	0000	00000	-0000	000	000	900	000		- 000		022 0 030 0 040 1	033	0 023 0 125 0 100

	LrgFar 27	Pulvao Furkin Urbiow Urbii 28 29 30 31	UNAN (5	an L	ırbHi Ω	Compan G	33 CE	xWag C6- 34 J	Gos GEAH 5 34	37	g Glinefe 3.8	Glinen 39	Glav Tr 4.0	Gined 4.1	Ghwith C	imato G	ings g	PWOI Ma	19.0 19.0	A V	do. 194€	11 Fbre	1.1.1.1	Mint S 2
1 AgPeidRur 0			0	•	0	0	0	0	٥	0	•	٥			6	٥	٥	۰	0.0	0.07	0.023	10.014	0.053	
3 Acilmentin				9 0	9 6	0 0	0 0	-	٥ د	۰ ،	•	0 6		٠,		•	•	•	0.00	9 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.016	۰.
4 Aguremeture				• •	• •	•	• •			• 6	• •					٥ ه	0 (	۰ ۰	0.34	0.0	500 O	0.00	90.0	
5 ManPaidRur 0				٥	0	•	•	22								•	2 <	•					9 6	
8 MemPeldUrb 0				٥	0	•	0	027 0	0	٥	•	0					• •	, c				0 013		000
7 MenUnpaidRus 0				٥	۰	P	•	a	0	٥	•		0			•	٥	۰	0.00	-		0.037	•	
d ClerpaidBut				9 6	0 0	0 0			0 6	٥.	•	0 4		٠.	0	0	φ.	•	0	0	0		0	
10 ClerPaidUrb 0					•	•		30.0									•	0 0	0 0	0.003	0000	00.00	9 6	00.00
11 ClarUnpaidRur 0				0	٥	۰	0	۰	0	0	٥					. 0	• •	• •	· c	,		0 002	000	
12 ClerUnpaidUrb o				۵	•	۰	D	٥	0	0	•	0			o	. 0	٥	• •	•			0000	0	
14 Profesional					۰ ۰	0 1	0 6	231 0	0 0		•	<b>.</b>		_	0	0	۰	۰	•	0.0	-	0.00	0	0 001
15 Profuneately				• •	•	9 6	9 6	, ,		<b>.</b>		D 6			0 (	0	0 (	۰ ،	۰.	0.00		0 (	۰.	0 005
1 ProtUnpeldUrb					0		0	•	• •			- 0			9 6	9 6	0 0	0 0	0 0		D 6		0 9	0 0
17 UnincorpAgCap 0				0	٥	0						, ,			•	, =	•	> <	2	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0 177	0 233	,
1 II UntroopHouseCap 0				0	٥	•	0	٥	۰	0	0	•										-		
18 UnincorpOrberRurCap o				0	0	0	•	0	۰	0	•	•	-		•	•				•	-	000		
2.0 UnincompOtherUrbCap 0				0	0	0	٥	0	•	0	0	•		_	٥	•	0	0	۰	۰	0	6	•	0 00
Z 1 Private Cap					0	0	•	0	0	0	0	٥		•	•	۰	0	•	6	0.0	0	o	0.036	•
22 Publician			•	۰.	٥	Ð	0	0	•	6	0	•	•	•	۰	٥	0	0		0.054	_	0.0	0.002	0.202
2.3 CONSTITUTE O		į	4	4	-I.	٠	٠	ا.	4	4	۰	4		١	٩	٩	٥	4	٩	0.01	ٵ	٩	0.013	0.591
24 Agendoyees	= 9		9 1	56	0 100		۰.		0	0	0	0	_	-	0	•	0	0	•	٥	۰	•	ò	٥
D MANUAL MINISTER		700		9 1	_	Б.	0	<b>.</b>	0.03	0	0	0	_	-	•	٥	•	0	0	٥	•	0	•	٥
	: 9	5 6		9 0	•	9 6			0.0	۰.	۰ م		_	•	0	0	•	0	•	0	•	0	٥	٥
Description of the last of the			•	•	30		•	3 (	2 6	> 1		5 (	_	_		•	•	0	•	•	•	•		
2 Charleston Co.		200	-	9 0		9 6	0 0		0.03		۰.	۰ ،			-	•	•	0	۰	0	•	•	₽	ь.
	•		•	9 0			۰ د		0.0	۰.			_	_	•	0	•	0	٥	•	٥	0	0	0
31 lithachlich	2 2		•				> <	9 0								٠ ،	۰.	۰.	۰.	۰.		۰ د	۰.	۰,
32 Camparine			•	0				, .			٠.				,		•	۰ ۰	۰.	0 (		<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	
33 GovErpEdutivients 0			ı	٥	-	1	0			۰						•	•		9				•	
34 GovExpWages&Sal 0			•	•	•		0	0	0	0	٥					•	٥		0	•	•	•	0	٥
35 GovEspGoode#Serv 0		۰.	•	•	0	0	۰.	۰		o	0	۰	-		۰	0	٥	0	0	•	•		•	0
2.0 COVENDANT INCOME.	ı		9	1	•		9	9		۵,	٥	۹,				9	9	5	-	٩	ا م	٠	4	۹,
38 Govinvinds Mines 0				. 0	•			• •	. 0	۰ -							9 6				- <			
39 Govinvenergy 0			۰	0	•		•	•	•			. 0	_			•	9 6	> 0	9 0		, 0		ه د	۰ ۵
60 GovinyTranspatour 0			0	0	٥		0	٥	۰			٥	_	۰	٥	۰	•	0	•		۰	۰	۰	۰
41 Governmeducation 0			٠ ٠		0		0	•	۰.	۰.	0	•	_	_		0	•	۰	۰	•	•	•	•	٥
43 Gavine Monte & Water D				- 6			0 0	<b>.</b>	٥ د	0 0	0 0					0 0	•	۰.	۰ ۵	۰ ۰	۰ ،	0 0	ь.	٥ ،
4.4 GovinvGenService 0			•	•	9		• •					, 0	, ,		•		•		٥ د	,	•	• •	• •	
45 GovinvOffser 0	ŀ				٩	- 4	٥	۰		٥	٥	0		-	۰	0	•			• •	0	٥		0
46 TradeStransMarg 0	٠,	0	0	•			0	٥	0	0	0	•	۰		٥	٥	۰	-	0.114	٥	•	0.271	0.334	0 021
47 POSICION D	) c	791	901	000	0 333		•	0 0	9	۰ ،		•	۰.	•	• •	•	0	۰.	÷.	0000 E	9000	۰.	۰.	۰.
40 Instruct		900	, 0				•	5	9 C				٥.	0 1	۰ ۰	۰ ۰	0 1	۰.	0	0 1	•		۰ ،	0 (
50 Forest&Wood 0		015	0	, ,				600						•		•	0 4	•	0.003	9	9 0			
61 Fishery 0.		039 0	۰				•	6		۰۰			, -	•	•	•	•	•	3	9 6	•	000		200
52 Mining 0	2	003 0	۰				•	0	۰	۰	•					•		۰ د	•		•	0.00	0 003	0 028
53 Food Process 0.	9	249 0	۰				•	0 002	ت ت		0			-	•	٥	٥	•		•	0.043	0.00	0.007	0.00
54 Tentiles	-	037	٥	-			۰	0.0	<u>ه</u>	•	•	0	•	•	۰	•	0	-	-	0.00	٥	0.001		0 005
55 Paper Silversil Prod 0		054	۰	-			0	0.180	0	•	0 00	•		0.200	350 0	•	0	0 290	0.00	0.010	0.002	0	0.017	0 0
	• «	- 1	9 0	,					- ·	۰ ،	٠.		۰.		•	•	0	0	0.0	o	-			0.0
	> <	•	5 0	,				5 6	, ,	٠ د		•			-	•		0	0.0	6	-	60	0	0
S. British Works and			• •	•	•			5 6	• •	٠.	200			000	0 059	124	=	187 0	000	0.00		0.00		0 0
and Bullinger			•	•	•		•	5 6	,	- •			;	-			٠.	•	000	o .	200	00.0		
6 FWINECONT O			• •	•	•		•	5 6	> <			٠.	0.0	۰ ۰		• •	0	278 0	۰.	۰.	۰.	00.0		0.002
82 PWOTher 0			• •	• •	•		, ,		, .		90			•	9 6		· ·	·	٥.	> <		,	<b>.</b>	200
83 Trade&TransSarv o	-	00 1 00	•	•			•	, 2		, ,			,		> <		*		ه د		> <	•		3
R. d. Besterrant & Hotel		440	۰				•				•			•	٠ -	•		Ας D ·						
65 Land Transport 0.		025	028 0 0	047 0	0 2 2 0		• -		• •	۰ د		, .	•	•			9 6		٠.	000			,	5
66 Other Trens & Commun 0	7	0 800	•					0						•	> <			9.0	٠,		> c		> 0	9
67 FinanRE & BusServ 0	•	055	٥	•				0.073			, .				•	•	۰ د	2		•		9 0		
64 Educ SHealth 0.	0	0 ++0	•	٥			0	۰				۰		•			• •				-			000
69 Pers&HHServices 0	021 0	223 0	미	익			0	0.25	52 0	0	0				0	٥	•				0.00	0.0	0.00	0.007
0 IndrectTexes 0	٥	٥	٥	익	) [		0	¢	٥	0	0	0	٥	0	0	٥	٥	٥	000	0.00	٥			0.001
•			0 9	0 (	•		•	۰.	۰.		۰,			0	0	0	•	0	0	۰	٥	0	0	0
	500	•		970	***	98	0 0	D 6		0 0	•		•	0 0	¢ (	6	0	0		۰.	6	۰.	۰.	0 0
•	185 0	0 560			209 0.4		. 0	0				, .		9 6	•	> 0	•	- 0	- c	٥ د	ء د	<b>,</b>		> =
0	•	٥	۰	۰	0	0 800	0	٥	0	0					•	•			0 0	0 0	0 003	0.00		0 046
-	000	000	000	000	0.1 000	•	000 100	00 1 00	000 1 000	1 000	1.000	1 000	1 000	000	000	000	0.0	00 1 00	1 000	1 000	1.000	1 000	1.000	1 000

	FdProc 53	1ex1116 5.4	PepMeP 5.5	Change 5.6	57	Constr 5.8	PWA9 P	Wirm P	WUTH F	WOth 6.2	Trade 63	Restaru 1	LdTran 65	065Tra 5.6	Fig. 7	88	Pers.Se	IndTex 70
a dela de a			-				:		•	•		•					-	
2 AnPaidUrb						-	:		•	•	•							
3 AcUneadRuf					-	_			•	•		_						
4 Agumondum												_						
S ManPaidBur	0 017	000	700 0	800	860	90	9	784			600			920	*	000	750	
6 ManPeteurb	0.013	0.045	0.018	010	053	043	000	0.83			100	8	600	047	600		660	
7 ManUnpaidRur	0.014		0.00	500	001	030	026	0 600		-	*00	_			001	100	260	_
6 ManUnpeldUrb	0.004	0.011	0.002	100	100	0.16	000	0 600			003	_	220	20	500	00	690	_
9 ClerPaidRur	0.002		0.001	100	010	100	004	002 0.	0 100	005 0	013	000		800	910	033	054	_
10 ClerPaidUrb	0.002	9000	0.003	00	029	004	000	0020		600	047	034	*10	057	990	850	.052	_
1 1 Clerunpadium	00.0	000.0	٠.	- ·	- ·	- ·	0 0		0 (	۰.	96	032	5003	000	000	0	660	
2 Cleronpagoro				6	7		ç			2	001		รถก	2 6	200			
A Prophetalleh					- 6		200							5 5	500			
A Profite Contract		3		2		,	2	2					3	Š	5			
r & Profitenaldish		0.00	900					100	9		9		000	000	600	5 6	800	
1.7 Helicomanical		·						;	3				2	3		5		
1. A Unincomplemental		. =							• •			• •			244			
19 UnincorpOther BurCap		0.043	0.00	900	200	0.29	021	010	002		07.5	080	5 80	800	200	910		
2 o UnincomOtherUrbCap	0.019	0.030	0.00	0.003	005	0 600	000	000	005	0 900	0.00	128	088	002	042	1	007	
		0.040	0.036	956	020	0 760	0.15	0 63	045	70	150	210	077	0	800	038		
2.2 PublicCap		0.011	0.010	980	215	•	122	025 0	0	027	190	013	800	234	130	015	_	_
2.3 ForeignCap		0.024	0.016	016	021			0110	012 0		038	004			800			
2.4 AgEmployees	0	0				•		•	٥	0								_
25 Small Farmers	۰				3	٥		_	-	٥			_				_	_
2 & Medium Farment		0	۰	0		•		_		0		_	_				_	_
27 Large Farmen	•		•	0		•				•							_	_
2 8 Purel NonAgiow	0		۰	•	,	•		_		٥		_					_	_
28 PurelNonAgHgh			•	0		•		_		0			_				_	_
10 UrbanLow		•	0	0		•		_	-	٥		_					_	_
3.1 UrbanHigh	۰		•	0		•	٥		-	0						•	_	_
3.2 Companies	•	0	•	٥		•	٥			٩		Ī		ĺ	Ì		Ĭ	
3.3 GovExpEdu&Health				0		-	٥	•	0	0				0				_
3.4 GovExpWagen&Sai	۰		۰	•		~	0		-	٥		_					_	_
3 5 GovEnpGoods&Serv					-	-	•		•	0		-	-	•		-	-	۵.
S GOVEXPHH ITANSIBL				0			0	l	٥	1			9	1				
S COVINCION SERVICE		<b>.</b>					•		> <b>•</b>	٥ .			- ·					
D Control Course	•	> <					> <		•	•				•				
s a covincensory		<b>-</b>		- ·			> <		-	۰ د		- '		۰.				
4 Cookbar Edwarfton		, -	, e	, -			•	•	, «	•				•				
2 Govinshealth		. =		. =	_				-	• -		_	-	• •			-	_
13 GovfrryHouse&Water							•		-				-	۰				_
1.4 Gov/myGenService		_			•	-	•	0	0	•		_	0	٥		٥	Ĭ	_
15 GovInvOther	0	0	0		9	٩	0	¢	•	0			0	0		-	_	
6 Trade&TransMarg	0.119	0 130	0 161	182	017		0		0	٥		٥	٥	0			026	_
17 FoodCraps	0.334	0.00		-	0	0.004	٥	-	•	٥		D ##0.	•	6	100	015	•	_
a OtherCrops		0.063		900	_		٥	-	•	•		028		•		-		_
19 Livestock		0.015			_			•	O			118	005	•		- 510		_
5 0 Forest&Wood		0.003	0.003	005	_	187	034	054	022 0.	0,00		000		•		- 005	907	_
5 1 Fishery		•			-			•	0			922	•	•		100	Ü	_
5.2 Mining		0	•	- 13	200		122 0	4	073 0.	085		90	•			_	•	_
5 3 Food Process		0.00		005	-		-	_	•	•		=			5	- 6		_
54 Textiles		0.323	0.002	603	100	•	٥	•	0		802	800			902	-		_
o S Paper state (altrod		0 0 0	0.183	9 9	840	102	•	0 43	259 0		908	6			012	0 4 4 0		_
	0.013	2010	0.055	201	982	916	317	377	0	291	012	029	2	152 0	800	003	213	
o / Others		0000	0.001	*		500	•		•	_	600	0 F 20			800	0	120	
o Distinguished		5		5	3	, a	9 6	70.0	-	200	900	5	200	•	5	9		
P Concretenant						•				> 6		•	•			•	, ,	
A DIMINIST					7.0				•	5 (	700		•				, •	
S I P W COMMANDE		> 0							•	•		•		9				
Trade Transcar		> <				•						•				900	•	
A Beater sunt Richard	5			6		600	800			,		8				•		
A sudTransport				, ,		4		9	•			***		9 6				_
5 Crost Transaction	000				0000	001	· c	903	•			3 8			3 6			
6.7 FinanHE &Bus Serv	9000	900.0	0.002	900	013	010	021 0	022		0 910	031 0	022	023 0	053	154	010	024	_
	•				_	00100	٥	٥	6			00100	0 100	_		_		
5.9 Pars&HHServices	0.001	0.001	0.001	100	0.015 0	0	002 0.	0 100	•	_		012 0	_	_		100		
70 IndirectTaxes	0.049			015	200	0 19 0	°	024 0	미	Ш	027 0	035 0	-	004 0	025	100		
									ŀ	l	ı							
7 1 Subsidies	0		0	0	0 0	<b>P</b>	0	۰	0	٥	٥	-	٥	o	₽	٥	0	
2 GovCurrent	•		•	· ·	o :		0	•	0	0	•	<b>Q</b> 1	•	0	0	0	- '	000
3 GovCapital	۰ ،	٠.	۰ د			-	<b>D</b> (	0 1	0 1	0	۰	φ.	۰ ۰	-	0	0	<b>a</b> (	
A Private Capital						-	0 '	9 .	0 4	۰ ۰	_		-		٠,			
S Hest of World	0900	60.0		200		,	o ,		۰.		600	500	0 100	D 99	110	000		
12	200	220	747		2	200	200	000	000	000		200		000	000	900	200	) )

Table A.3
INDONESIA; ACCOUNTING MULTIPLIER MATRIX FOR 1980 (INVERSE[1-A])



lining 5.2	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	000 000 396 247
£ ←	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	294 0. 294 0. 200 0
1681 F.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	316 0.2 000 000 277 0 1
S	100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	280 03 000 03 000 03 414 04
op Lives	2 4 2 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	00000
r NFCre		0.000 0.286 0.000 0.387
Food 47	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0.000 0.274 0.000 0.397 0.329
Margin 46	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0.000 0.000 0.000 0.398
GhvOl	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0.000 0.286 0.328 0.328
GhvGS 4.4	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0.000 0.293 0.000 0.335
GlmHo (3	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0.000 0.288 0.000 0.321
SlowHe 4.2	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0.000 0.258 0.000 0.276 0.466
ShvEd (	0.003 0.	0.000 0.273 0.000 0.301
GlnvTr (	0.002 0.003 0.	354
GhvEn G 39	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	284 000 000 000 000 000 000
Ginyin G 38	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	280 0 000 0 321 0
invAg G 37	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000
GEANNT G	0.000 0.000	0000 2000 0000 015 0000
90.06 GE	000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
% ± 66	00000 000000	0000
98 ∰ -	20000000000000000000000000000000000000	0000 2000 3000 342 0000 0000
£ 2.		0 0 0 0
Hi Compan 32		2 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
ow UrbHi		000 264 000 264 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 0
PuNAo Bunahi Urblaw 28 29 30	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	00000
Pulla 29		0.000 0.000 0.000 0.434 0.315
	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0.468 0.000 0.408 0.408
Lrgf#r 27		0.000 0.243 0.243 0.285
	2 Agracifur 3 Agracifur 3 Agracifur 5 Agracifur 5 Man Dadius 6 Man Padius 6 Man Padius 6 Man Padius 7 Man Unpadius 10 Cie Paduus 11 Cie Unpadius 12 Certupadius 13 Profit addius 14 Profit addius 15 Profit padius 16 Unincopy Charutospo 18 Unincopy Charutospo 18 Unincopy Charutospo 19 Unincopy Charutospo 19 Unincopy Charutospo 22 Fordicap 23 Fordius 24 Agracifus 25 Padius 26 Madium Farmers 27 Large Farmers 28 Man In Farmers 29 Parathonal Lines 20 Charathologian 21 Undanishina 22 Farmers 23 Companion 24 Agracifus 25 Companion 26 Covinciocobalism 27 Contrologian 28 Contrologian 29 Contrologian 20 Contrologian 21 Contrologian 22 Contrologian 23 Contrologian 24 Contrologian 25 Contrologian 26 Covinciocobalism 27 Fordicap 28 Contrologian 29 Parathonal Mines 20 Contrologian 20 Covinciocobalism 21 Fordicap 22 Farelia Translogian 23 Fordius 24 Contrologian 25 Profittis 26 Charathonal 27 Fordicap 28 Publicitis 28 Publicitis 29 Publicitis 20 Publicitis 20 Publicitan 21 Fordicap 22 Fordius 23 Fordius 24 Publicitis 25 Farelia Balancan 26 Charathologian 27 Fordicap 28 Publicitis 28 Publicitis 29 Publicitis 20 Publicitis 20 Publicitis 21 Farelia Balancan 22 Farelia Publicitan 23 Fordius 24 Publicitis 25 Farelia Balancan 26 Farelia Publisicom 27 Farelia Publisicom 28 Publicitis 29 Publisicom 20 Publisicom 20 Publisicom 20 Publisicom 21 Farelia Publisicom 21 Farelia Publisicom 21 Farelia Publisicom 22 Farelia Publisicom 23 Farelia Publisicom 24 Publisicom 25 Farelia Publisicom 26 Publisicom 27 Farelia Publisicom 28 Farelia Publisicom 29 Publisicom 20 Publisicom 20 Publisicom 21 Farelia Publisicom 21 Farelia Publisicom 22 Farelia Publisicom 23 Farelia Publisicom 24 Farelia Publisicom 25 Farelia Publisicom 26 Publisicom 27 Farelia Publisicom 28 Farelia Publisicom 29 Publisicom 20 Publisicom 20 Publisicom 21 Farelia Publisicom 22 Farelia Publisicom 23 Farelia Publisicom 24 Farelia Publisicom 25 Farelia Publisicom 26 Fa	71 Subsides 72 GovCurent 73 GovCepted 74 PrivateCapital 75 Rest of World

_	FdProc . 5.3	Textile 1 5.4	S S	Chemic 5.6	Utilit (	Constr 5.8	PWAg P	PWTran P	PWUMI P	PWOff T	F S3	Pessau L	LdTran O	Oth Tra F	inan E	Edutius P	PersSe Ir	Indiax 70
dri-dri		3						900			,	27.0						
2 Agradus	0000	000	000	000	000	000	0.00	0 003	0 003	000	500	9000	500.0	003	0.00	9000	000	0000
3 AgUnpeidRur		0.165	0.062	0.067	0.003	0.139	0.147	0.105	1010	0 123	0 179	0.268		901		0 204		0000
4 Aplinosidist	010	0 005	000	0000	0 003	0 00	0 004	0 003	0 003	7000	9000	600 0		600		9000		0000
5 ManPaidFur	0.048	0.070	0.022	0.024	0.054	0.100	0.025	0.107	0.102	0.123	0.030	0.036	660 0	055		0 043	0.065	0000
6 ManPeidUrb	0.050	0.100	0.037	0.030	0.091	0.076	0.029	0.11	0.109	921 0	0.040	0.042		620	0 039	0 053	690.0	0.000
7 ManChpeidBur	0.043	0.052	0.017	0.020	0.021	0.061	0.049	0.030	0.025	0.036	0.030	0.033	0.120	053		0 032	0 117	0.000
o ClarbaidBur	200	2000	200	0.0	0.00	0 0 1	2 6	0.061	0.016	0.000	0.020	0.020	0.00		900	200	0.000	000
1 0 ClerPeidUrb	0.050	0.053	0.030	0.031	0.065	0.041	0.033	0.040	0.039	0.044	0.087	0.082	0.069	0.099	0.104	0.105	0.091	0.000
1.1 ClerUnpaidHur	0.088	0.085	0.054	0.057	0.047	0.061	0.052	0.047	040	0.053	0.247	0.106	0.075	0.060	0.044	0.064	960.0	0.000
1.2 ClarUnpaidUrb 1.3 ProfPaidBur	0.083	0.081	0.05	0.054	0.045	0.058	0.040	0.045	0 0 0	0.051	0 229	0.10	0.075	0.058	0.044	0 0 0 0 0	0.104	0000
1 4 ProfPaidUrb	0.022	0.023	0.015	0.013	0.045	0.025	0.015	0.022	0.022	0.025	0.023	0.026	0 022	0.038	0.032	0.293	0.021	0 0 0 0
1 & ProlUnpaidRur	0.001	0.001	0.001	0 001	0.00	0.00	0 001	100.0	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.005	0 003	0.000
1 6 ProlUnpaidUrb	0.00	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	00.0	800	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.003	000	0.002	0.003	9000	0.010	0000
1.6 University	0.0	200	2 6		0 0	000		0.00	900	200	970	0.00	100	0 0 0	3.0		7 6	900
19 UninconOtherBurGeo	137	0 139	0.052	0.052	0.0	000	0.00	0.083	0.058	0 071	0 142	0 1 60	0 183	0.067	0 000	0 0 0	P.000	0000
2.0 UnincorpOtherUrbCep	0.008	0	0.045	0.041	0.044	0.062	0 047	0.048	0.047	0.055	0.125	0.197	0.155	0.056	0.092	0.062	0.063	0000
21 PrivateCap	0.162	0.183	0.112	0	= :	0.226	= :	0.184	7	0.211	0.256	97.0	70.0	11.0	0.189	0.160	0.107	000
2.2 Publication	0.141		0.071		0 384	0.139	0.283		0 206		50.0	0 140	0.132	0.351	0.221	0.137	2110	
ij	0	800	0.022	0.024	0.035	0.050	0.207	0.040	0.038	0.047	0.083	0.065	290.0	0.040	0.062	0.075	0.055	0000
	0.323	0.179	0.069	0.075	0.099	0.151	0.173	0.114	801.0	0.133	0.205	0.264		0.115	0 174	0 211	0 1 7 0	0000
26 Medium Fermens	0.176	- 1	0.0	0.048	0 0 0	60.0	0000	0.065	0.061	9.076	0.121	9000	0.129	0.066	101.0	0.117	0.086	000
	0.326	0.0	0.00	200	0.00	0 0	0.134	200	) E	0.234	9 0 0	742.0	335	00.	9/4/0	0.030	0.00	0000
2 9 Purel NonAg High	0.057	0 049	0.021	0.025	0.047	0.043	0.0	0.034	0.032	0.038	0.063	0 061	900	0.041	0.054	0.255	0 062	0.000
30 UrbanLow	0.248	0.313	0.144	0.141	0.216	0.230	0.150	0.231	0.225	0.263	0.405	0.361	0.446	0.242	0.324	0 295	0 330	0.000
3.1 UrbanHigh	0.122	0.137	0.071	0 0 0 0	0.141	111	0.001	0.107	0.103	0.116	0.179	0 182	0.176	0.160	0.217	0.378	0.153	0000
3.3 GovExpEdualNeelin	000	0000	000	0000	000	000	000	0000	0.000	0000	0.000	0000	000	0.000	000	0000	000	0000
3 4 GovExpWeges&Sel	0.00	0000	0.00	0 000	0 00 0	0000	0000	0000	000 0	0 000	0.00	0 00 0	0000	0000	000 0	0000		0000
3 8 GovExpGoods8Sev	0.000	0.000	0.000	0000	0.000	000	9000	0.000	900	0000	0000	0.000		0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
37 GovinvAgne	000	900	000	0000	0000	000	000	000	000	0000	000	0000	000	000	000	000	0000	0000
3 & Govinvind&Mines	0.000	000	0.000	0 000	0.00	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.000	0.00.0	0.000	0.000	0.00	0000	0.000	0.000	0000	0.000
3 9 GovinvEnergy 4 0 GovinvTranspatour	000	000	000	0000	000	0000	0000	000	000	000	0000	0000	000	0000	000	0000	000	0000
4   GovinvEducation	0.000	0.00	0.000	0 000	0 00 0	0.00	0.00	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.000	0.00.0	0000.0	0000	0.000
4.2 Govinstanis	0.000	0.000	0000	0.000	000	000	0000	0000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0000	0000	0000	0.00	0000	000	0000
4.4 GovinvGenService	0.00	000	000	000	0.00	000	000	000	000	0000	000	0.000	000	900	000	0000	000	0000
4 5 GovinvOher	0.00	0.00	0.00	0 000	0.00	0.00	0.000	0.000	0 000	000 0	0000	0.000	0.00	0000	0.00	0.000	000	000
4 6 Trade&TransMerg	0.470	0.460	0.300	0.317	0.241	0 322	0.274	0.246	0.259	0.279	0.243	0.363	0.293	0.208	0.208	0.315	0 202	0000
4 8 OtherCrops	0.350	0.223	000	0.056	0.071	0.000	0.00	0.079	0.240	0000	0.435	0.212	0.138	0000	107	0.467	113	0000
49 Livestock	0.10	0.116	0.036	0.039	0.057	0.070	0.070	000 0	0.056	990.0	0.102	0.268	0 1 1 0	0 065	990 0	0.138	9000	0.000
50 Forestill Wood	0.037	0.033	0.015	0.015	0.0	0.235	0.005	0 047	0.044	0 102	0.032	0.045	0.034	0 023	0.035	0 0 4 0	1000	0000
s Mining	0.078	0.00	0.029	0.218	0.037	0 0	0.000	0.041	155	0.047	0.070	0.051	2000	2000	0000	0.082	950	000
5 3 Food Process	1.474	0.333	0.136	0.148	0.208	0.277	0.304	0.230	0.220	0.263	0.393	0.622		0.242	0.321	0.455	0 327	0.000
S.4 Textiles	90.0	1.553	0 035	0.040	0.000	0.065	0.061	0.054	0 052	0.062	0 091	0.10	50.00	0.050	0.075	0 123	115	000
5 & Chem & Minerale	0.210	. 23	0.147	1.197	0.482	0.496	0.475	0.536	0.426	0.461	10	0.244	0.338	0 313	0.180	263	0 303	0.000
57 Unitities	0.021	0.025	0.01	0.015	1.174	0.017	0.015	0 016	0.015	0.00	0.026	970.0	0.020	0.022	0.027	0.036	0 042	0000
5.8 BuildConstruction 5.9 PublicWorks Ao	4 00.0	0.00	900	0 000	0000	0.001	0.01	0.012	0.010	0.011	0.010	0.025	8100	0.026	0.058	0.020	0 0 1 3	0000
6 0 PWTransp	0.00	0.00	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	1.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.001	0.001	0.001	100	1000	100 0	0000
6 1 PWUNISCOMM.	100.0	0.00	0.001	0.001	0.028	000	0.001	100.0	1.001	9.00	0.002	0.002	0.002	900.0	500	0.001	0 005	0000
6.3 Trade&TrensServ	0.40	0.398	0.257	0.272	0.20	0.278	0.236	0.213	0.224	0.242	1.217	0.315	0.290	0.274	184	0.276	2.00	0000
6 4 Restaurant& Notel	0.069	0.065	0.038	0.044	0.066	0.071	0.064	0.067	0.067	0.074	0.100		0.113	0.079	0.003	0.110	0.000	0.000
65 LandTransport	0.103	00.0	0.057	0.061	0.063	0.075	0.063	0.061	0.062	890.0	0.084	780.0	1.09.0	0.062	0 073	103	190.0	0000
67 FinanRE & BusServ	1	0.130	0.058	0.071	0.100	3 -	0.112	0.15	0.104	0.117	0.167	0.169	0 173	0.152	- 2	166	142	0000
8 Educations	0.052	0.037	0.015	910.0	0.021	0 032	0.029	0.025	0.024	0.030	0.044	0.040	0.045	0.027	0.035	1.047	0.036	0.000
0.9 Persé HitServices	0.070	0.088	0.032	0.035	0 061	0.054	0.046	0.048	0.044	0.052	0.076	0.085	0.254	0.065	0.000	0.087	1 063	0000
										25.								
7.1 Suberdies	0 5	000	0.0	0000	0.00	0000	0000	0000	000	0000				000	000	0 0	0 0	000
7 3 GovCapital	000	0.00	0.000	0 000				000	8	0000		8	9	8	9	100		0000
7.4 PrivateCapital	0.343	0.340	0.167	0.265	990	0.335	0.343	0.338	0.310	0.340	0 405	0.356	0.366	0.354 0	0.367	0.390	0 277	000
7 5 Meet of wong	0.00	2/6.0	0.640	4.0	P . C	0.374	- de -	0,350	60	976		_	308	348	337	345		200.0

Table A.4

MATRIX OF EXPENDITURE ELASTICITIES FOR SOCIO-ECONOMIC GROUPS

		AgEmp1	SmFarm	MedFar	LrgFar	RuNAlo	RuNAhi	UrbLow	UrbHi
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
24 226 227 228 230 247 249 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	AgEmployees Small Farmers Medium Farmers Large Farmers RuralNonAgLow RuralNonAgHigh UrbanLow UrbanHigh FoodCrops OtherCrops Livestock Forest&Wood Fishery Mining Food Process Textiles Paper&MetalProd Chem&Minerals Utilities BuildConstruction PublicWorksAg PWTransp PWUtil&Comm. PWOther Trade&TransServ Restaurant&Hote LandTransport OtherTrans&Commun FinanRE.&BusServ Educ&Health Pers&HHServices IndirectTaxes	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 0.75 1.00 1.65 1.20 1.80 1.01 0.95 1.40 1.27 1.20 1.10 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 0.49 1.10 1.10 1.10 1.20 0.78 1.40 1.20 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.110 1.20 1.2	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 0.90 1.00 0.90 1.00 0.50 1.30 1.31 1.10 1.20 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 0.45 1.00 0.50 0.50 1.00 0.47 1.25 2.10 1.10 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 0.25 0.70 0.40 0.50 0.40 0.50 1.10 1.20 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0
71 72 73 74 75	Subsidies GovCurrent GovCapital PrivateCapital Rest of World	0.00 1.00 0.00 1.02 0.00	0.00 1.00 0.00 1.17 0.00	0.00 1.00 0.00 1.34 0.00	0.00 1.00 0.00 1.38 0.00	0.00 1.00 0.00 1.37 0.00	0.00 1.00 0.00 1.40 0.00	0.00 1.00 0.00 1.42 0.00	0.00 1.00 0.00 1.43 0.00

Table A.5

MARGINAL EXPENDITURE PROPENSITIES OF SOCIO-ECONOMIC GROUPS

		AgEmpl 24	SmFarm 25	MedFar 26	LrgFar 27	RuNA1 o 28	RuNAhi 29	UrbLow 30	UrbHi 31
47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54	FoodCrops OtherCrops Livestock Forest&Wood Fishery Mining Food Process Textiles	0.2263 0.0682 0.0649 0.0349 0.0799 0.0035 0.3494 0.0286	0.1686 0.0572 0.0514 0.0272 0.0566 0.0033 0.2921 0.0501	0.1229 0.0356 0.0447 0.0171 0.0425 0.003 0.1947 0.0481	0.0794 0.026 0.0424 0.0123 0.0361 0.0021 0.1285 0.049	0.0792 0.032 0.0334 0.0132 0.0434 0.002 0.1945 0.0512	0.0519 0.0178 0.0337 0.0093 0.0374 0.0017 0.1122	0.0406 0.0164 0.0195 0.0067 0.0192 0.0015 0.0873 0.0361	0.0082 0.0068 0.0166 0.0039 0.0103 0.0006 0.0373 0.038
55 56 57 58 59 60	PaperMetal&Manu Chem&Minerals Utilities BuildConst PublicWorksAg PWTransp	0.0153 0.0102 0.0009 0 0	0.0401 0.0202 0.0008 0 0	0.0562 0.0338 0.0016 0	0.0623 0.0428 0.003 0 0	0.0702 0.0494 0.0046 0 0	0.0775 0.0599 0.0098 0 0	0.1079 0.0715 0.0086 0 0	0.0854 0.0714 0.0113 0 0
61 62 63 64 65 66	PWUtil&Comm. PWOther Trade&TransServ Rest&Hotel LandTransport OtherTrans&Commun	0 0.0002 0.0065 0.0162 0.0013	0 0.0006 0.0153 0.0252 0.0022	0.0006 0.0503 0.0271 0.0045	0 0.0011 0.0448 0.0264 0.0085	0 0.0011 0.0667 0.0396 0.0112	0 0.0018 0.0804 0.0413 0.0215	0 0.0025 0.1125 0.0567 0.0355	0 0.0038 0.1068 0.0548 0.0371
67 68 <u>69</u> 70	FinanRE.&BusServ Educ&Health Pers&HHServices IndirectTaxes	0.023 0.0005 0.0026 0	0.0442 0.0565 0.0154 0	0.0522 0.0464 0.0206 0	0.0753 0.0449 0.0253 0	0.0741 0.0485 0.0251 0	0.0778 0.045 0.03177 0	0.1173 0.0027 0.0504 0	0.1034 0.0022 0.0553 0
71 72 73 74 75	Subsidies GovCurrent GovCapital PrivateCapital Rest of World	0.0219 0 0.0309 0	0.0162 0.0387 0.0387	0.0227 0.1683 0.1683	0.0231 0.2549 0.2549	0.0186 0.1297 0.1297	0.0193 0.2052 0.2052	0.0259 0.1658 0	0.0348 0.2986 0

Table A.6

EXPERIMENT 1: EXOGENOUS DEMAND IN 1980 REFLECTING SELECTIVE BUDGET RETRENCHMENT -- X1 MATRIX

TOTAL*	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
75 of	2256 2256 2447 2788 2783 2260 350 350
74 PrivateCapitalRest	
72 GovCurrent GovCapital	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
72 GovCurrent	73398 218056 125110 60 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
71 Subsidies	day
	AgPaidRur AgPaidUrb AgUnpaidRur ManPaidRur ManPaidRur ManPaidRur ClerPaidUrb ClerPaidRur ClerUnpaidRur ProfPaidRur
	- 2 8 4 5 6 7 8 8 8 8 9 7 1 2 8 9 8 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 8

143749	13608	129177	13294	1223631	33233	11974	351086	178421		308569	0	0	. 0		3108	5917	322	31548	3075	7	5497	0	62699	730909	342542	1239667	1778801	
138231	1355	123642	13294	1133301	11911	8968	10140	122294	0	0	0			0	3108	5917	322	31548	3075	_	5497	0	2232	136190	0	0	0	1778801
5518	10253	5535	0	90330	2620	3006	340946	9124	0	308569	0	0	0	0	0	P	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	•	0	451883	1239667
=	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Đ	0	0	o	0	0		33723	50278	342542
•	0	0	0	Ç	Ç.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62699	0	206352	0	34262	730909
0	0	0	0	0	18696	0	0	47003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62699
OtherCroos	Livestock	Forest&Wood	Fishery	Mining	Food Process	Textiles	Paper&MetalProd	Chem&#finera s</td><td>Utilities</td><td>BuildConstruction</td><td>Pub] icWorksAg</td><td>PWTransp</td><td>PWUtil&Comm.</td><td>PWOther</td><td>Trade&TransServ</td><td>Restaurant&Hotel</td><td>LandTransport</td><td>OtherTrans&Commun</td><td>FinanRE.&BusServ</td><td>Educ&Heal th</td><td>Pers&HHServices</td><td>IndirectTaxes</td><td>Subsidies</td><td>GovCurrent</td><td>GovCapital</td><td>PrivateCapital</td><td>Rest of World</td><td>TOTAL</td></tr><tr><td>48</td><td>6</td><td>20</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>5</td><td>20</td><td>2</td><td>ထ</td><td>23</td><td>8</td><td>9</td><td>62</td><td>63</td><td>3</td><td>65</td><td>8</td><td>63</td><td>89</td><td>ଷ</td><td>2</td><td>7</td><td>72</td><td>73</td><td>74</td><td>72</td><td></td></tr></tbody></table>																				

Total of columns 71-75 for rows 1-70. Overall totals for rows 71-75 (equal to totals of columns 71-75 in this table)

ŕ

l(Each individual category of government expenditures in 1980 was reduced in proportion to the selective cut in actual Repelita IV expenditures compared to planned Repelita IV expenditures; exogenous demand by private capital and rest of the world are ass umed to remain at their actual 1980 base year values as in Experiment O; in ten million Rupiah in constant 1980 prices)

Table A.7

EXPERIMENT 2: EXOGENOUS DEMAND IN 1980 REFLECTING EQUAL PROPORTIONAL BUDGET RETRENCHMENT -- X2 MATRIX

TOTAL*	P.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
75	alRest of Worl	2435 2435 2435 2435 2435 2435 2435 2435
74	<b>PrivateCapitalRes</b>	11883
73	t GovCapital	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
72	s GovCurrent	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
וג	Subsidies	
		AgPaidRur AgUnpaidRur AgUnpaidRur ManPaidRur ManUnpaidRur ClerPaidRur ClerPaidUrb ClerPaidUrb ClerPaidUrb ClerPaidUrb ClerPaidUrb ClerPaidUrb ClerUnpaidRur ProfPaidRur Gorespeldraps GovExpHIIransfer GovInvAgric GovInvAgric GovInvAgric GovInvAgric GovInvHouse&Water GovInvHouse&Water GovInvHouse&Water GovInvGenservice GovInvOther Trade&TransMarg

	5 in this
143749 11608 129177 13294 123631 28682 11974 351086 222603 0 0 0 0 0 308569 0 0 3108 5917 322 31548 3075 148953	110655 791659 390222 1306520 1827799 columns 71-7
138231 13542 133642 133642 1133301 11917 8968 10140 122294 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2232 140135 140135 0 1827799 to totals of
5518 10253 5535 5535 0 0 3006 340946 9124 9124 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 464997 1306520
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 36065 30288 390222
24861 24861	105330 230112 0 45082 791659 0verall to
91145	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 110655
OtherCrops Livestock Forest&Wood Fishery Mining Food Process Textiles Paper&MetalProd Chem&Minerals Utilities BuildConstruction PublicWorksAg PWTransp PWUtil&Comm. PWUtil&Comm. PWUtil&Comm. PWUtil&Comm. PWOther Trade&Trans&Commun FinanRE.&BusServ Educ&Health Pers&HMServices Indirectlaxes	Subsidies 0 105330 0 0 0 0 110655 GovCurrent 0 0 0 2232 791659 GovCapital 0 230112 0 0 0 2232 791659 GovCapital 0 230112 0 0 140135 390222 Rest of World 0 45082 30288 464997 0 1827799 TOTAL 110655 791659 390222 1306520 1827799  Total of columns 71-75 for rows 1-70. Overall totals for rows 71-75 (equal to totals of columns 71-75 in this
	Total (

(Each individual category of government expenditures in 1980 was reduced by the same proportion as total actual to total planned government expenditures to endogenous accounts in Repelita IV; exogenous demand by private capital and rest of the world are assumed to remain on their actual base year 1980 values; in ten million Rupiah in constant 1980 prices)

Table A.8

EXPERIMENT 3: ACTUAL EXOGENOUS DEMAND DURING REPELITA IV -- X3 MATRIX

TOTAL*	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	1549 4864 4252 4252 4272 980 4859 13109 13
75 alRest of World	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
74 PrivateCapitalRest	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	11883
73 GovCapital	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
72 GovCurrent	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	71975 71975 351749 133904 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
71 Subsidies	ap Curcap	
	AgPaidRur AgPaidUrb AgUnpaidRur AgUnpaidUrb ManPaidUrb ManUnpaidRur ClerPaidRur ClerPaidRur ClerUnpaidUrb ClerUnpaidRur ProfPaidUrb ProfPaidUrb ProfPaidUrb ProfPaidUrb ProfOupaidRur	High High Ranse Ra
	2222223232323232323232332332332332333233323333	44844444444444444444444444444444444444

175957	280020	22095	1057036	12555	65343	344427	188886		296843	0	· C	· c	• =	4991	9503	517	50666	4939	=	8828	0		49494	1055225	598522	1274015	2099914	
170439	274485	22095	902996	9593	62337	16437	130610	0		0			• =	499]	9503	517	20666	4939	=	8828	0		0	3897	314771	c		2099914
5518 10253	5535	0	90330	2620	3006	327990	9124	0	296843	0	0	0	· C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	510913	1274015
00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		>	0	0	15020	175140	598522
00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20101	49493	0	283751	0	155287	1055225
00	0	0	0	342	0	0	49152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		>	0	0	0	0	49494
OtherCrops Livestock	Forest&Wood	Fishery	Mining	Food Process	Textiles	Paper&MetalProd	Chem&Minerals	Utilities	BuildConstruction	Pub] i cWorksAg	PWTransp	PWUtil&Comm.	PWOther	Trade&TransServ	Restaurant&Hotel	LandTransport	OtherTrans&Commun	FinanRE.&BusServ	Educ&Health	Pers&HHServices	IndirectTaxes	C. t. : 4:	Salbisons	GovCurrent	GovCapital	PrivateCapital	Rest of World	TOTAL
84 4 8 6	20	2	25	23	<b>5</b>	22	26	27	28	29	9	6	62	63	2	65	99	67	89	ଔ	2	ıF	- 1	72	73	74	75	

Total of columns 71-75 for rows 1-70. Overall totals for rows 71-75 (equal to totals of columns 71-75 in this table)

1(1984—85 to 1988—89, annual averages in ten million Rupiah in 1980 constant prices)

Table A.9

EXPERIMENT 4: PLANNED EXOGENOUS DEMAND DURING REPELITA IV -- X4 MATRIX

TOTAL*	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	2929 9199 8040 8242 8080 1852 9189 7463 24791 90277 193772 9240 55495 55491 9235 95872 111239 33793 34812 150963
75 of Worl	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
74 PrivateCapitalRest	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	13686 13686
73 GovCapital	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
72 GovCurrent GovCapital	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	90277 90277 90277 193772 193772 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
l dies	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
71 Subsidies	AgpaidRur AgpaidUrb AgUnpaidUrb AgUnpaidUrb ManPaidUrb ManDaidUrb ManUnpaidRur ClerPaidUrb ClerUnpaidUrb ClerUnpaidRur ClerUnpaidRur ClerUnpaidRur ProfPaidRur ProfUnpaidRur ProfUnpaidRur ProfUnpaidRur ProfUnpaidRur ProfUnpaidRur ProfUnpaidRur ProfUnpaidRur ProfUnpaidCap UnincorpAgCap UnincorpAgCap UnincorpAgCap Corpiacap	Agemployees Small Farmers Large Farmers RuralNonAgLow RuralNonAgHigh UrbanLow UrbanHigh Companies GovExpEdu&Health GovExpEdu&Health GovExpEdu&Health GovExpHMIransfer GovInvInd&Mines GovInvEnergy GovInvEnergy GovInvEnergy GovInvHealth GovInvHealth GovInvGovInvEnergy GovInvEnergy
	122 123 124 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	14552528585858585854444944 1455255555555555555555555555555555555

196699	13164	258605	23185	1085474	20916	52696	402813	317054	0	355384	0	0	C		5691	10834	230	57764	5631	13	10065	0	127997	1244800	10100	00000/	640049	2405842	
190344	1355	252230	23185	981439	17899	49234	10140	178549	0	0	0	0	C	· C	5691	10834	230	57764	5631	13	10065	0	C	7370	ACLOC3	471070	> 0	0 0 0	2405842
6355	11809	6375	0	104035	3017	3462	392673	10508	0	355384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	c	· C	• •	<b>-</b>	ב ב ב ב	288895	1490199
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		· c	• •	2002	02602	40104	785808
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127997		265684	100001	24002	1244002	1244099
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	· c	· C	•	700761	166171
OtherCrops	Livestock	Forest&Wood	Fishery	Mining	Food Process	Textiles	Paper&MetalProd	Chem&Minerals	Utilities	BuildConstruction	PublicWorksAg	PWTransp	PwUtil&Comm.	PWOther	Trade&TransServ	Restaurant&Hotel	LandTransport	OtherTrans&Commun	FinanRE. &BusServ	Educ&Health	Pers&HHServices	IndirectTaxes	Subsidies	GovCurrent	GovCanital	Private Canital	Doct of World	TOTAL	14.0
<b>4</b> 8	<b>4</b>	က္က	2	25	23	24	22	20	21	28	29	8	9	62	ည	4	65	9	67	89	9	2	7	72	73	74	75	?	

Total of columns 71-75 for rows 1-70. Overall totals for rows 71-75 (equal to totals of columns 71-75 in this table)

1(1984-85 to 1988-89, annual averages in ten million Rupiah in 1980 constant prices)

Table A.10

EXPERIMENT 5: ACTUAL EXOGENOUS DEMAND DURING REPELITA IV FOR PATTERN OF GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES COMBINED WITH PLANNED EXOGENOUS DEMAND FOR PRIVATE CAPITAL AND REST OF WORLD -- X5 MATRIX

TOTAL*	2929 8080 1852 2793 27463 27463	71975 71975 133904 133904 41265 54239 69800 59653 17292 17292 19550
75  Rest of World	2929 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0000000000
74 PrivateCapitalRes		00000000000
73 GovCapital		41265 0 0 41265 34239 69800 5963 15478 17292 19550 96045
72 GovCurrent GovCapital		71975 351749 133904 9066 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
71 Subsidies	47.74 6000000000000000000000000000000000000	
Ø	AgPaidRur AgDaidUrb AgUnpaidRur AgUnpaidRur ManNapaidRur ManUnpaidRur ClerPaidRur ClerPaidRur ClerPaidRur ProfUnpaidRur Rarmers Macium Farmers RuralNonAgLow RuralNonAgHigh UrbanHigh Companies	&Heal ds&Se ds&Se ds&Se ds&Se ii ii ii swine rgy rgy rsy rsy rsy rsy rsy rsy rsy rsy rsy rs
	1284 4 3 4 5 5 4 3 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	48.48.48.48.48.48.48.48.48.48.48.48.48.4

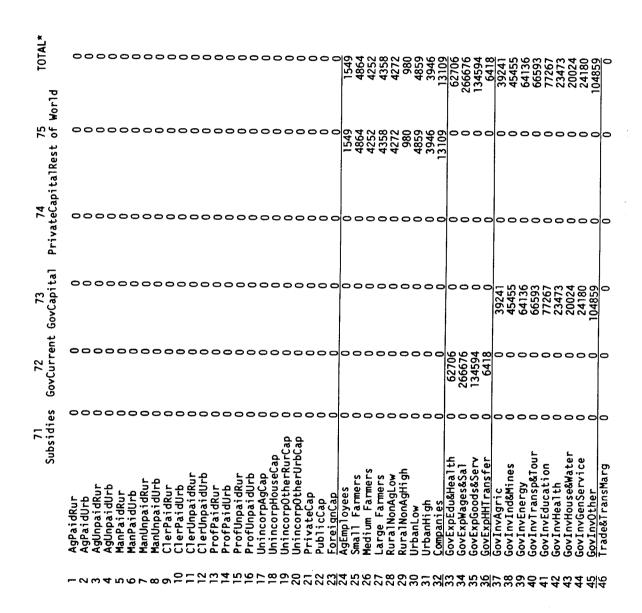
17286 196699	13164	258605	23185	1085474	21258	52696	402813	238209	0	355384	0	0	0	0	5691	10834	290	57764	5631	13	10065	0	49494	849872	598522	1496199	2405842	
3600 190344	1355	252230	23185	981439	17899	49234	10140	178549	0	0	0	0	0	0	5691	10834	290	57764	5631	13	10065	0	0	7370	520124	0	0	2405842
13686 6355	11809	6375	0	104035	3017	3462	392673	10508	0	355384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	588895	1496199
00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15020	175140	598522
, 00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49493	0	78398	0	155287	849872
00	0	0	0	0	342	0	0	49152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49494
FoodCrops OtherCrops	Livestock	Forest&Wood	Fishery	Mining	Food Process	Textiles	Paper&MetalProd	Chem&Minerals	Utilities	BuildConstruction	PublicWorksAg	PWTransp	PWUtil&Comm.	PWOther	Trade&TransServ	Restaurant&Hotel	LandTransport	OtherTrans&Commun	FinanRE.&BusServ	Educ&Health	Pers&HHServices	IndirectTaxes	Subsidies	GovCurrent	GovCapital	PrivateCapital	of World	TOTAL
47	49	ಜ	5	25	23	54	22	26	27	28	29	8	وا	62	63	9	65	99	29	89	69	2	7	72	73	74	75	

<sup>1</sup>(Columns 71-73 as in Experiment 3, columns 74-75 as in Experiment4; annual averages in ten million Rupiah in 1980 constant prices) Total of columns 71-75 for rows 1-70. Overall totals for rows 71-75 (equal to totals of columns 71-75 in this table)

34

Table A.11

EXPERIMENT 6: EXOGENOUS DEMAND DURING REPELITA IV REFLECTING
EQUIPROPORTIONAL BUDGET RETRENCHMENT COMBINED WITH ACTUAL EXOGENOUS
DEMAND FOR PRIVATE CAPITAL AND REST OF WORLD -- X6 MATRIX



_		_																										
17589 175957	11447	280020	22095	1057036	12213	65343	344427	228641	0	296843	0	0	0	0	4991	9503	517	20666	4939	Ξ	8828	0	88907	998987	581258	1274015	2099914	
5706 170439	1194	274485	22095	902996	9593	62337	16437	130610	0	0	0	0	0	0	4991	9503	517	20666	4939	Ξ	8828	0	0	3897	314771	0	0	2099914
11883 5518	10253	5535	0	90330	2620	3006	327990	9124	0	296843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510913	1274015
00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20926	95104	581258
00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88907	0	265684	0	174002	998987
00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88907	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88907
FoodCrops OtherCrops	Livestock	Forest&Wood	Fishery	Mining	Food Process	Textiles	Paper&MetalProd	Chem&Minerals	Utilities	BuildConstruction	PublicWorksAg	PWTransp	PWUtil&Comm.	PwOther	Trade&TransServ	Restaurant&Hotel	LandTransport	OtherTrans&Commun	FinanRE.&BusServ	Educ&Health	Pers&HHServices	IndirectTaxes	Subsidies	GovCurrent	GovCapital	PrivateCapital	Rest of World	TOTAL
44	4	20	21	25	23	24	22	26	21	28	29	9	وا	62	63	4	65	99	29	89	69	2	7	72	73	74	75	

Total of columns 71-75 for rows 1-70. Overall totals for rows 71-75 (equal to totals of columns 71-75 in this table)

 $^{
m l}$  (annual averages in ten million Rupiah in 1980 constant prices)

Table A.12

EXPERIMENT 1: SELECTIVE BUDGET RETRENCHMENT, 1980\* -- Y1 MATRIX

TOTAL d v,	•	80028	8129	713834	110425	10400	123438	839/6	48200	72147	173567	134901	130297	92632	121601	2470	2195	345956	88469	168688	136457	329684	545968	944580	108364	265005	166189	298610	425692	165038	518035	392349	1628447	73398	218056	125110	8032	38662	7387/	22435	40439	95097	8020	19818	63531	673310 424184
75 Rest of World		36251	41.19	2062	2020	36061	0000	70067	13400	14549	42/39	54099	21/08	1993	18023	908	00/-	7/0801	3/366	64203	20660	111558	347752	755240	44995	111365	72134	138495	151690	41088	178461	וכיי	10/3053	٥.	-	<b>&gt;</b> c	0	<b>&gt;</b> c	> c	> <	> 0	<b>&gt;</b> c	<b>&gt; c</b>	00	0	271219 160635
74 PrivateCapital		14853	10//	1700	40204	38931	26513	15150	5.45	0045	20102	39309	70470	0/00	10/71	210	20705	00/00	0/00/	48853	37721	114189	91343	110451	21623	63588	40966	69504	117549	22713	131905	58137	6/1767	<b>-</b>	> 0	<b>&gt;</b> C		<b>-</b> C	<b>&gt;</b> C	<b>&gt;</b> C	<b>,</b>	<b>,</b>	o c	0	0	209928 107666
73 GovCapital P	70101	97551	18202	598	22848	22388	10288	5720	316	1000	12461	11970	2200	5100	221	28.5	26802	7007	17521	12071	12931	40.70	45598	3044	14506	24239	14819	24413	49315	884	24485	50707	200	<b>&gt;</b> c	<b>&gt;</b>	o	38662	23827	22435	46439	26056	8696	9077	19818	63531	64457 38473
72 GovCurrent	13450	1540	46183	1575	20726	25756	15609	10946	45631	92430	24953	25348	74255	84639	769	1512	64213	22569	33473	21684	51500	50100	27424	27677	24047	23064	10001	2007	97013	142250	156402	122627	73308	218056	125110	8032	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105900 100888
71 Subsidies	1948	194	6918	203	1934	2322	1684	926	759	2352	4019	3804	206	983	23	Ξ	∞	1679	Cap4640	Can 3441	7250	11293	9023	2303	7107	4306	7325	0353	2028	10834	5844	25429	0	. 0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	00	0.010	7 1808 16522
•	AgPaidRur	AgPaidUrb	AgUnpaidRur	Agunpaidurb	ManPaidRur	ManPaidUrb	ManUnpaidRur	ManUnpaidUrb	ClerPaidRur	_	_	_									а.	PublicCap	ForeignCap	AgEmplovees	Small Farmers	Medium Farmers	Large Farmers	Rural Non Act ow	RuralNonAgHigh	UrbanLow	UrbanHigh	Companies	Gov ExpEdu&Health	GovExpWages&Sal	GovExpGoods&Serv	GovExpHHTransfer	GovInvAgric	GovInvInd&Mines	GovinvEnergy	GovInvTransp&Tour	GovInvEducation	GovInvHealth	GOVINVHOUSE&Water	GovInvGenService	Trado&Tranchan	FoodCrops
	_	7	ო .	4 1	Ω.	01	~ (	∞ (	2	2	=	12	<u> </u>	4	15	9	1	82	6	20	12	22	23	24	25	<b>5</b> 8	27	58	53	30	3	22	33	34	35	91	3/	8	کر در	<del>\$</del> ;	4	45	Ą.	4 4 ት ጉ	4	47

Total Receipts in Indonesia as Generated by Each Type of Exogenous Demand ( $M_CX_1$ ) (in ten million Rupiah in constant 1980 prices)

Table A.13

EXPERIMENT 2: EQUIPROPORTIONAL BUDGET RETRENCHMENT, 1980\* -- Y2 MATRIX

10	of World y2	79763	214507	7087	121527	106/71	49100	65642	162327	137323	60001	82223 110689	2486	5693	345066	88483	137714	337780	555948	954984	10/2/5	166259	297945	428250	154249	378462	1654444	69416	177399	133321	3000	31627	27378	35204	13427	11640	24185 73950	687412	AN COCK
75	Rest	36251	92862	3053	32723	20882	15486	14549	42739	54099	00/10	9693 18023	806	1700	168072	3/366	50660	111558	347752	755240	44995	72134	138495	151690	41088	1,8461	1073053	0	0	00	<b>-</b>	olo	0	00	0	0	00	271219	160635
74	Private Capital	14853	51690	1700	40204	38931 26513	15158	8045	26155	39369	3/40/	56/0 12761	612	1700	78706	188/6	37721	114189	91343	116451	21623	40966	69504	117549	22713	131905	292175	0	0	00	<b>&gt;</b> C	olo	0	00	00	0	00	209928	39501
73	GovCapital	14503	21321	707	27130	123/0	6849	3706	11657	14757	4 / 4	2705 6122	273	703	31602	9345	15348	53724	49874	42060	16016	17430	28736	58314	10391	20018	30310	0	0	00	3000	31627	27378	47481 35204	13427	11640	24185	76391	70077
72	GovCurrent	12075	41361	1411	18737	14630	10258	38253	78279	23061	73463	63290 72361	720	1426	57689	20524	20128	47421	48035	<u>25335</u>	21882	30619	52894	87731	77261	125515	112958	69416	177399	133321	01.00	olo	0	00	0	0	00	9687	0000
11	Subsidies	2081	7273	222	2733	3425 2344	1348	1090	3496	6037	07/0	905 1422	92	164	8668	23/3	2 0	`_	18944	15899	2757	5110	8317	12966	2796	15//8	42094	0	0	00	<b>-</b>	olo	0	,	0	0	00	33000	0.00
-	-	AgPaidRur AgPaidlirh	AgUnpaidRur	AgUnpaidUrb	ManPaidRur	ManiformidDur	ManUnpaidUrb	ClerPaidRur	ClerPaidUrb	ClerUnpaidRur	Cierunpaidure	ProfPaidUrb	ProfUnpaidRur	ProfUnpaidUrb	UnincorpAgCap	UnincorphouseCap		PrivateCap	PublicCap	ForeignCap	Agemployees	MedFarm	LargeFarm	RuralNonAgLow	RuralNonAgHigh	Urbantow	Companies	Gov ExpEdu&Health	GovExpWages&Sal	GovExpGoods&Serv	GovTryAnnin	GovInvInd&Mines	GovInvEnergy	GovInvIransp&Tour	GovInvHealth	GovInvHouse&Water	GovInvGenService	Trade&TransMarg	L
_c+o+	3		ı س	4 1	n u	٥,	<b>~</b> ∞	۰ ص	2	=:	7 5	<u>: 4</u>	15	16	2:	<u> </u>	29	72	22	<u>ස</u>	7 5 7 5	25	27	28	53	ج ا ا	32	33	34	32	3 5	38	33	9 <del>.</del>	42	<del>4</del> 3	4 4 7 4	18	7

7620286	4092767	2150152	3024202	528154	TOTAL	
89537	106734	39528	48759	10627	Indirectlaxes	20
66456	33939	15142	67520	4330	Pers&HHServices	69
28146	17006	7820	85376	2061	Educ&Heal th	89
140420	70934	35118	77128	8918	FinanRE.&BusServ	67
69123	23066	10270	27642	3231	OtherTrans&Commun	99
72983	50538	20931	42387	7155	LandTransport	65
77114	43612	21425	73685	5502	Rest&Hotel	4
241544	181372	66355	87992	28419	Trade&TransServ	63
2500	264	49780	720	95	PWOther	62
1045	265	36864	873	104	PWUtil&Comm.	9
3940	1067	63931	1008	124	PWTransp	9
1359	512	39208	826	25	Pub] i cWorksAg	20
11930	315392	99249	18982	864	BuildConst	28
15927	10474	4852	14183	1662	Utilities	27
290405	225605	140229	108176	111793	Chem&Minerals	26
166069	534672	97805	122715	10658	PaperMetal&Manu	22
82714	46466	19399	50768	5379	Textiles	72
174182	101437	47863	99915	26980	FoodProcess	23
1222183	151877	52941	22305	20434	Mining	25
51654	22525	10961	23566	2814	Fishery	2
161300	84858	34309	15056	1725	Forest&Wood	20
58535	47149	15968	39599	4184	Livestock	49
233671	48010	19816	41427	7918	OtherCrops	<b>4</b> 8
	233671 58535 161300 51654 1222183 174182 82714 166069 290405 15927 11930 1359 3940 1359 3940 1465 2500 241544 77114 77283 69123 140420 28146 66456 66456 66456	C0887777878487878787878787878787878787878	48010 47149 84858 84858 15.2525 101437 46466 534672 225605 10474 315392 315392 1067 1067 1067 106734 17006 33939 3492767 7	19816 48010 15968 47149 34309 84858 10961 22525 52941 151877 1 19399 46466 97805 534672 140229 225605 4852 10474 99249 315392 39208 512 63931 1067 66355 181372 20931 20934 10270 23066 35118 70934 7820 17006 15142 33939	41427     19816     48010       39599     15968     47149       15056     34309     84858       22356     10961     22525       22305     52941     151877     1       22305     52941     151877     1       22305     47863     101437     47666       122715     97805     534672     1       108176     140229     225605     1       14183     4852     10474     1       856     39249     315392     1       873     36844     565       720     49780     564       8792     66355     181372       73685     21425     43612       772     66355     181372       73685     21425     43612       7712     35118     70934       85376     77128     35118     70934       85376     7720     48759     166734       85376     15142     33939       48759     39528     106734       77     39528     106734       77     48759     39528	Crops         7918         41427         19816         48010           stock         4184         39599         15968         47149           stakwood         1725         15056         34309         84858           sry         2814         23566         10961         22525           sry         20434         22305         52941         151877         1           ry         20434         22305         52941         151877         1           rocess         26480         99915         47863         101437         1           rocess         269015         47863         101437         46466         46466           All rocess         5379         50768         19399         46466         46466         46466           All rocess         5379         50768         19399         46466

Total Receipts in Indonesia as Generated by Each Type of Exogenous Demand ( $M_{c}X_{2}$ ) (in ten million Rupiah in constant 1980 prices)

Table A.14

EXPERIMENT 3: ACTUAL REPELITA IV SCENARIO\* -- Y3 MATRIX

TOTAL y3	101080 10583 276985 9216 151925 162534 107046 107046 108933 162934 1729417 16430 16430 16430 16430 172947 172947 172947 172947 172947 13327 172965 13327 1724032	41265 35040 54239 69800 59653 15478 17292 19550 852065
75 Rest of World	50913 5876 134045 4438 46583 51795 44541 22578 19184 57020 77816 74182 1148 23753 1148 23753 172148 352849 68057 680657 680657 160947 104125 214136 54230 247670 16524 1079681	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
74 PrivateCapital	14449 1631 50295 1654 38785 37575 25603 14637 7788 25503 14637 76557 18287 16219 88931 110219 88931 114328 61738 61738 61738 61738 61738 61738 61738 61738 61738 61738 61738	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
73 GovCapital F	16899 27923 37206 37206 37206 36445 15820 9097 4918 15692 17693 17692 17744 87069 17744 87069 17744 87069 17744	41265 35040 54239 69800 59653 15478 17292 19550 96045 101918
72 GovCurrent	18257 2094 62824 2143 28214 28214 28214 35227 35227 139607 12140 106779 106779 106779 1133959 131995	140151
71 Subsidies	562 63 1138 1138 1138 1491 960 560 560 607 32 254 607 8041 8041 886 866 2543 2543 2543 2543 866 6780 3847	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 14725 4168
nS	AgPaidRur 562 AgPaidUrb 63 AgUnpaidUrb 63 ManPaidRur 1897 ManPaidUrb 1491 ManUnpaidUrb 560 ClerPaidRur 567 ClerPaidRur 2575 ClerUnpaidRur 2575 ClerUnpaidRur 2575 ClerUnpaidRur 2575 UnincorpAgCap 2599 UnincorpAgCap 2599 UnincorpAgCap 2599 UnincorpOtherRurCap2392 UnincorpAgCap 880 UnincorpAgCap 2599 UnincorpAgCap 2599 UnincorpAgCap 880 UnincorpAgCap 880 UnincorpAgCap 2593 UnincorpAgCap 2593 UnincorpAgCap 2593 UnincorpAgCap 2593 UnincorpAgCap 880 UnincorpAgCap 880 UnincorpAgCap 2593 UnincorpAgCap 2593 UnincorpAgCap 2593 UnincorpAgCap 384 UnincorpAgCap 8041 Companies 2568 UrbanLow 5304 GovExpWages&Sar 0 GovExpWages&Sar 0 GovExpWages&Sar 0 GovExpWages&Sar 0 GovExpHages&Sar 0	GovInvAgric GovInvInd&Mines GovInvEnergy GovInvTransp&Tour GovInvEducation GovInvHouse&Water GovInvGenService GovInvGenService FoodCrops
	23333332552555555555555555555555555555	7 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

441864	210143	488057	149894	1207051	00775	220/98	335301	1040804	975053	58888	466698	45132	97259	71439	62659	753133	279969	245921	178044	411000	164124	231316	175196	
304331	82285	340369	76432	1064694	2204004	236440	187073	219698	359652	21877	15650	2064	4506	1479	2455	349727	104308	102515	101623	177797	39754	90211	61669	9153202
46747	46112	81957	21825	149821	00000	41.40	45 142	514889	217969	10131	303446	497	1038	547	551	175340	42212	48887	22316	68723	16480	32862	51147	3912338
26074	21081	44051	14406	70816	6203E	06333	25/40	135473	187509	6488	125406	41533	90505	68249	61995	88536	28735	27934	13758	46951	10351	20213	26253	2845518
62532	59126	21005	36230	31040	152208	75222	77767	155322	151143	19648	21829	1022	1150	9111	884	126859	102417	63515	38937	113817	96791	86220	34047	4455914
2180	1538	675	1001	10699	4832	2118	7722	24473	58//9	744	36/	<u>.</u>	56	\$ ;	44	126/0	2298	3070	1410	3713	/4/	1810	2079	224193
OtherCrops	Livestock	Forest&Wood	Fishery	Mining	FoodProcess	Textiles	PanoreMotal Drod	Chows Mineral Fron		OCITICIES Busilacione	Bublichonstruction	PUDIT CWOLKSAG	DATE: 180	PACCION.	The dost man	l radeal ransserv	Kestaurant&Hotel	Land Fansport	Uther!rans&Commun	Finanke. &Busserv	COUCAMBA TO	rers&HHServices	Indirectlaxes	TOTAL 2
₩ (	1 r	2:	ລິ	25	53	54	ה ה	א נ	3.5	ה מ	0 0	ה כל ה	36	- C	2 0	33	<b>1</b>	C	18	) Q	96	2	2	

Total Receipts in Indonesia as Generated by Each Type of Exogenous Demand (M<sub>C</sub>X<sub>3</sub>) (in ten million Rupiah in constant 1980 prices)

Table A.15

EXPERIMENT 4: PLANNED REPELITA IV SCENARIO\* -- Y4 MATRIX

Subsidies GovCurrent GovCapital PrivateCapital Rest  1395	T0TAL d y4	119965 12339 326393 10855	191996 203586	74973	276986	199394	14/338	3711	530957	131082	20163	520059	69011 <b>4</b> 987189	166137	408496	250405 460435	662501	257395	805411 590326	2002430	90277	383927	93//2	56495	65441	92335	958/2	33793	28828	34812	1028197 634381
hsidies GovCurrent GovCapital  1395 21544 25322  158 2467 1509  4692 73962 45764  156 2523 1506  2340 41681 5944  2464 24789 26328  1439 17395 15186  1186 77873 8047  3950 156729 25776  6895 39664 20398  1439 17395 1552  6895 39664 32571  6698 40297 31294  648 120121 5829  2538 36183 20398  2538 36183 20398  2538 3671 33274  6493 102767 68229  2538 36183 20398  2178 39671 33274  6495 94019 660608  4246 54443 30274  6456 94019 660608  2178 33671 33274  6456 94178 62004  13607 157900 128497  2886 147962 22570  0 0 9240 0 0  193772 0 0  193772 0 0  2882 0 0  111239  0 0 0  150963  337971 168417 168818	75 Rest of World	54598 6273 142443 4712	48010 53767 45428	23496	60408	78144	14181 25322	1214	262822	50224	75987	176487	370954 698024	01169	174177	217819	227114	57817	264048 177519	1127915	0	0	<b>5</b> C	0	0	0	-	0	0	00	411225 242540
hsidies GovCurrent GovCapital  1395 21544 25322  158 2467 1509  4692 73962 45764  156 2523 1506  2340 41681 5944  2464 24789 26328  1439 17395 15186  1186 77873 8047  3950 156729 25776  6895 39664 20398  1439 17395 1552  6895 39664 32571  6698 40297 31294  648 120121 5829  2538 36183 20398  2538 36183 20398  2538 3671 33274  6493 102767 68229  2538 36183 20398  2178 39671 33274  6495 94019 660608  4246 54443 30274  6456 94019 660608  2178 33671 33274  6456 94178 62004  13607 157900 128497  2886 147962 22570  0 0 9240 0 0  193772 0 0  193772 0 0  2882 0 0  111239  0 0 0  150963  337971 168417 168818	74 rivateCapital	17106 1932 59532 1958	46304 44837 30535	30535 17458 0255	30124 45342	43151	6530 14697	704	90647	21739	43444	131513	105201 134119	24904	73236	47 182 80049	135383	26159	151917	336503	0	0	00	0	0	0	-	0	0	00	241777 124001
71 1395 1395 4692 158 4692 158 2921 3840 2464 1439 1186 3950 6895 6508 648 1560 83 2178 6493 2538 2178 6456 4262 6385 13607 2886 17445 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		25322 1509 45764 1506	61252 59461	15186	25776	31294	585/ 13596	592	68229	20398	33884	118682	107394 90728	30274	60608	37628 62004	128497	22570	143118	291797	0	0	00	56495	65441	92335	958/2	33793	28828	34812	168807 95988
Subsidies  typaidRur 1395  typaidRur 1395  typaidUrb 158  typaidUrb 156  tanPaidRur 2464  tanUnpaidUrb 3840  terpaidRur 2464  terpaidRur 2464  terpaidRur 2464  terpaidRur 2464  terpaidRur 2464  terpaidRur 2464  trofPaidRur 3850  trofUnpaidUrb 6508  trofUnpaidUrb 6485  trofUnpaidUrb 6483  trofUnpaidUrb 6486  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6483  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 1283  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 6481  trofUnpaidUrb 1883  trofUnpaidUrb 1883  trofUnpaidUrb 6486  trofUnpaidUrb 7886  trofUnpaidUrb 7886  trofUnpaidUrb 7886  trofUnpaidUrb 7888  trofUnpaidUrb 788	72 GovCurrent	21544 2467 73962 2523	33509 41681 24780	17395	156729	40297	136982	1118	102767	36183	50210	80945	82632 43443	39671	94019	54246 94178	157900	147962	228884 256266	193622	90277	383927	193772	0	0	0	<b>-</b>	0	0	00	168417 161605
SuggaidheaidRur igglaidRur igglaidUrb incorpAgCap incor	71 bsidies	1395 158 4692 156	2921 3840	1439	3950 8950 895	6508	1560	88 8	6493	2538	ap5072	12431	23933 20876	2178	6456 4262	4202 6385	13607	2886	17445 9912	52593	0	0	- 0	0	0	00	<b>-</b> C	0	0	00	37971 10247
- 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	īns	AgPaidRur AgPaidUrb AgUnpaidRur AgUnpaidUrb	ManPaidRur ManPaidUrb ManHopaidUr	ManUnpaidUrb										AgEmp		_				_	_		Govexpuoods&se	GovInvAgric	_		_	_	GovInvHouse&Water		4 F G

512254	250695	518420	175986	1445007	674104	365186	1288106	1325168	72069	637754	61065	137067	118251	105577	908480	341127	296055	212266	492604	200354	283219	216178	24796705
335075	87956	317347	81510	1091696	264037	174428	224376	423504	23387	16650	2146	4532	1607	2542	367587	112017	108569	111953	188740	42586	96034	65408	9614556
55294	54302	97733	25943	174919	116826	53515	615790	259832	12063	363242	289	1229	651	650	208889	50229	58205	56566	81696	19586	39088	61035	4651817
42561	34463	75952	23515	112669	102732	42262	231144	304773	10656	11/1/22	56941	129599	114445	101190	146608	47084	46051	22591	76656	17022	33241	43199	4662377
73902	70056	25662	42474	37900	179113	89561	205440	184173	24045	29210	1350	1554	1422	1083	152725	125894	75332	47524	135976	119258	110206	41217	5291182
5422	3917	1726	2545	27823	11396	5421	11356	152886	1918	942	38	154	125	114	32671	5902	7897	3632	9536	1902	4650	5320	576774
OtherCrops	Livestock	Forestawood	Fishery	Mining	Food Process	Textiles	Paper&MetalProd	Chem&Minerals	Utilities	BuildConstruction	PublicWorksAg	PwTransn	Pwiltil&Comm.	PwO+har	Trado&TrancServ	Rectaurant&Hotel	LandTransport	Other Trans&Commun	Finange &Buc Serv	Educ&Hoalth	Pors & HH Sorvices	IndirectTaxes	TOTAL
48	49	2	3.5	2	23	7	25	20	7	ς α	200	3 6	3 6	2	3 %	3	3	9	3 5	œ G	30		

Total Receipts in Indonesia as Generated by Each Type of Exogenous Demand ( $M_{C}X_{4}$ ) (in ten million Rupiah in constant 1980 prices)

567006 481155	224003	150001	1379171	600838	331029	1146384	1080768	62330	527493	45306	97475	71671	66115	804541	295696	261293	192623	434917	170062	243365	188823	
242540 335075	87956	81510	1091696	264037	174428	224376	423504	23387	16650	2146	4532	1607	2542	367587	112017	108569	111953	188740	42586	96034	65408	
124001 55294	54302	25943	174919	116826	53515	615790	259832	12063	363242	289	1229	651	650	208889	50229	58205	26566	81696	19586	39088	61035	
58813 26074	21081	14406	70816	62935	25746	135473	187509	6488	125406	41533	90505	68249	61995	88536	28735	27934	13758	46951	10351	20213	26253	
137484 62532	59126 21005	36230	31040	152208	75222	166322	151143	19648	21829	1022	1150	1116	884	126859	102417	63515	38937	113817	16296	86220	34047	
4168	1538	1001	10699	4832	2118	4423	58779	744	367	15	29	48	4	12670	2298	3070	1410	3713	747	1810	2079	
FoodCrops OtherCrops	Livestock Forest&Wood	Fishery	Mining	Food Process	Textiles	Paper&MetalProd	Chem&Minerals	Utilities	BuildConstruction	PublicWorksAg	PWTransp	PWUtil&Comm.	PwOther	Trade&TransServ	Restaurant&Hotel	LandTransport	OtherTrans&Commun	FinanRE.&BusServ	Educ&Heal th	Pers&HHServices	IndirectTaxes	
48	5 S	5	25	23	χ;	ያ ነ	ያ!	2	ဆို	56	3;	5	8	3	\$	3	8	6	8	ଧ	2	

Total Receipts in Indonesia as Generated by Each Type of Exogenous Demand (M<sub>C</sub>X<sub>5</sub>) (in ten million Rupiah in constant 1980 prices)

TOTAL

Table A.17

EXPERIMENT 6: EQUIPROPORTIONAL BUDGET RETRENCHMENT IN REPELITA IV COMBINED WITH ACTUAL PRIVATE CAPITAL AND REST OF THE WORLD EXOGENOUS DEMAND\* -- Y6

MATRIX

TOTAL y6	98884	10378	270761	8999	153217	162291	107361	60845	87475	211834	170845	164654	106761	141769	2984	9829	450650	106663	206641	170918	429662	590397	902681	134768	334574	210643	384346	536147	196687	645685	463739	1737731	62706	266676	134594	6418	39241	45455	64136	66593	77267	23473	20024	24180	104859	855881
75 Rest of World	50913	5876	134045	4438	46583	51795	44541	22578	19184	57020	77816	74182	13313	23753	1148	2340	250810	47312	86990	72513	172148	352849	680657	63680	160947	104125	203892	214136	54230	247670	165524	1079681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392328
74 PrivateCapital	14449	1631	50295	1654	38785	37575	25603	14637	7788	25302	38065	36225	5493	12341	591	1641	76557	18287	47231	36470	110219	88931	114328	20992	61738	39741	67535	113627	22000	127505	65988	284346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202942
73 GovCapital P	17588	1048	31788	1046	42545	41302	18287	10548	5589	17904	22624	21737	4069	9444	411	1085	47392	14169	31364	23536	82436	74596	63019	21028	42098	26136	43068	89254	15677	99410	47340	202682	0	0	0	0	39241	45455	64136	66593	77267	23473	20024	24180	104859	11/253
72 GovCurrent	14964	1714	51374	1/53	23275	1682	17218	12083	54091	108864	27551	27990	83436	95147	711	1591	71382	25133	36809	34876	56224	57396	30176	27556	65306	37679	65416	109678	102775	158983	178002	134490	62706	70007	134594	6418	0	0	<b>C</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0005.	116982
71 Subsidies	696	109	3259	801	505	2007	111	666	824	2744	4789	4520	420	1084	27	128	4510	1763	Cap4247	Cap3523	8635	16624	14500	1513	4485	2961	4435	9452	2004	12117	6885	36531	0	<b>&gt;</b> (	0	0	0	0	_	٥	0			00	0.555	263/4
S	AgPaidRur	AgPaidUrb	AgunpaidRur	Agunpardurb	ManPaidKur	Hankal durb	ManUnpardKur	Manunpaidurp	5	ن	_	_				ь.	_	UnincorpHouseCap	UnincorpOtherRur	_		PublicCap	ForeignCap		Small Farmers	Medium Farmers	Large Farmers	RuralNonAgLow	RuralNonAgHigh	UrbanLow	UrbanHigh	Companies	GovExpEdu&Health	GOVEXPWAGES&SAI	GOVEXPGOODS&Serv	GOVEXPHII ransfer	GovInvAgric	GovInvInd&Mines	GovinvEnergy	GOVINVIransparour	GovInvEducation	GOVINVHEAIth	GovInvHouse&Water	GovInvGenService	GOVINVOTNET	i rade&i ransMarg
	-	7	m 4	<b>†</b> 1	<b>Ω</b> ν	0 1	~ (	<b>x</b> 0 (	σ,	2	= ;	12	<u> </u>	4	12	9	11	8	6	50	21	22	23	24	22	56	27	<b>5</b> 8	53	9	3	32	8	λ 4 ι	ຄຸ	웨	37	80	6,6	₹:	4;	47	£:	4 4	<b>5</b>  4	<b>£</b>

	9153202	3912338	3238487	3675255	400627	TOTAL ,	
175146	61669	51147	30006	28629	3695	IndirectTaxes	2
225941	90211	32862	23089	76549	3230	Pers&HHServices	ଥା
152216	39754	16480	11823	82837	1321	Educ&Heal th	89
400837	177797	68723	53245	94449	6624	FinankE. &Bus Serv	67
175164	101623	22316	15692	33010	2523	OtherTrans&Commun	9
241200	102515	48887	31987	52326	5485	LandTransport	65
270770	104308	42212	32705	87446	4100	Restaurant&Hotel	4
755677	349727	175340	101834	106082	22693	Trade&TransServ	93
74123	2455	551	70286	752	79	PWOther	9
82594	1479	547	79494	886	86	PWUtil&Comm.	9
96750	4506	1038	90020	1079	107	PWTransp	9
43077	2064	497	39551	938	27	PublicWorksAg	23
498208	15650	303446	158168	20289	655	BuildConstruction	22
57443	21877	10131	7402	16702	1332	Utilities	21
1023437	359652	217969	211695	127926	106195	Chem&Minerals	20
1045726	219698	514889	160553	142698	7888	Paper&MetalProd	22
327544	187073	45142	29355	62209	3765	Textiles	<b>5</b>
540509	238440	98383	71357	124412	9162	Food Process	23
1338426	1064694	149821	78260	26325	19326	Mining	25
145861	76432	21825	16333	29502	1768	Fishery	2
494106	340369	81957	52756	17825	1199	Forest&Wood	ည
203718	82285	46112	23938	48661	1272	Livestock	4
435740	304331	46747	29563	51332	3766	OtherCrops	48
516419	225577	104801	66673	112251	7118	FoodCrops	47

Total Receipts in Indonesia as Generated by Each Type of Exogenous Demand ( $M_c X_6$ ) (in ten million Rupiah in constant 1980 prices)